# Minutes for February 2022



## ORDER OF BUSINESS

- 1 DECLARATION OF OPENING / ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS COUNCIL CHAMBERS
- 2 RECORD OF ATTENDANCE / APOLOGIES / LEAVE OF ABSENCE
- 3 PUBLIC QUESTION TIME
- 4. DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST BY MEMBERS
  - 4.1 Declarations of Financial Interest
  - 4.2 Declarations of Proximity Interest
  - 4.3 Declarations of Impartiality Interest
- 5. APPLICATIONS FOR APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE
- 6 CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS
  - 6.1 Shire of Kulin Ordinary Meeting
  - 6.2 LEMC Meeting Minutes 16th December 2021
- 7 MATTERS REQUIRING DECISION
  - 7.1 List of Accounts December 2021 & January 2022
  - 7.2 Financial Reports December 2021 & January 2022
  - 7.3 Bendering Tip License Agreement
  - 7.4 Local Roads and Community Infrastructure Program Round 3 Grant Projects 2021-22
  - 7.5 2021-2022 Annual Budget Review
- **8 COMPLIANCE** 
  - 8.1 Compliance Reporting General Compliance December 2021 & January 2022
  - 8.2 Compliance Reporting Delegations Exercised December 2021 & January 2022
  - 8.3 Adoption of the Community Strategic Plan 2022
- 9 ELECTED MEMBERS MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN
- 10 NOTICES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISSCUSSION
- 11 NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF MEETING
  - 11.1 Acquisition of Lots 290, 291, 292, 293 on Deposited Land 184270 from the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage
- 12 MATTERS FOR WHICH THE MEETING IS CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC
  - 12.1 Fuel Price Setting Procedures
- 13 DATE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
- 14 CLOSURE OF MEETING

# Minutes of an Ordinary Meeting of Council held in the Council Chambers on Wednesday 16 February 2022 commencing 1:00pm

#### 1. DECLARATION OF OPENING / ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

Kaylene – Great Southern Development Commission and Wheatbelt Development Commission. 4pm

#### 2. RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE

|--|

**G** Robins President Central Ward B Smoker **Deputy President** West Ward **B** West Councillor West Ward L Varone Councillor East Ward R Bowey Councillor Town Ward C Mullan Councillor West Ward Town Ward J Noble Councillor Councillor Central Ward M Lucchesi T Gangell Councillor **Town Ward** 

G Yandle CEO
C Lewis DCEO

F Murphy Acting DCEO
J Hobson Works Manager

T Scadding Community Services Manager F Jasper Executive Support Officer

#### **Apologies**

C Mullan absent between 1:00pm and 3:11pm

#### Leave of Absence

Nil

#### 3. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

Nil

#### 4. DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST BY MEMBERS

Nil

#### 5. APPLICATIONS FOR APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Ni

#### 6. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS

Shire of Kulin Ordinary Meeting – 16th December 2021

#### 01/0222

Moved Cr Lucchesi Seconded Cr Bowey that the minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting held on 16 December 2021 be confirmed as a true and correct record.

Carried 8/0

#### LEMC Meeting Minutes – 16th December 2021

#### 02/0222

Moved Cr Noble Seconded Cr Smoker that the minutes of the LEMC Meeting held on 16 December 2021 be received.

Carried 8/0

## 7 MATTERS REQUIRING COUNCIL DECISION

#### 7.1 List of Accounts – December 2021 & January 2022

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: DCEO
FILE REFERENCE: 12.06
AUTHOR: DCEO
STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: 12.01
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

#### SUMMARY:

Attached is the list of accounts paid during the month of December 2021 & January 2022, for Council's consideration.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

Nil

#### **FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 requires local governments to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure of funds for the month in question.

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### **COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:**

Nil

#### **WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That December payments being cheque no.'s (Trust), 37386 - 37388; EFT No's 18519 - 18637, DD7984.2 – DD8000.12 (Municipal), credit card payments, creditor payments, payroll and other vouchers from the Municipal Fund totalling \$1,656,608.81 be received.

That January payments being cheque no.'s (Trust), 37391 - 37395; EFT No's 18763 - 18844, DD8037.1 – DD8053.2 (Municipal), credit card payments, creditor payments, payroll and other vouchers from the Municipal Fund totalling \$712,848.73 be received.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 03/0222

Moved Cr Smoker Seconded Cr Gangell that December payments being cheque no.'s 471 – 472 (Trust), 337389 – 37390; EFT No's 18638 – 18762, DD8016.1 – DD8029.11 (Municipal), credit card payments, creditor payments, payroll and other vouchers from the Municipal Fund totalling \$947,112.98 be received.

That January payments being cheque no.'s (Trust), 37391 - 37395; EFT No's 18763 - 18844, DD8037.1 - DD8053.2 (Municipal), credit card payments, creditor payments, payroll and other vouchers from the Municipal Fund totalling \$712,848.73 be received.

Carried 8/0

# 7.2 Financial Reports & Operating Income and Expenditure Details – December 2021 & January 2022

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: DCEO
FILE REFERENCE: 12.01
AUTHOR: DCEO
STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: 12.01
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

#### SUMMARY:

Attached are the financial reports for the periods ending 31 December 2021 & January 2022. In addition to the financial reports the Operating Income and Expenditure details are provided for information is the Shire's detailed accounts.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

Detailed operating income and expenditure accounts were provided with an historical version of the Shire's monthly financial reports. These are no longer provided under the cover of the financial statements but as a separate attachment, provided for information.

#### **FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 requires local governments to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure of funds for the month in question.

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### **COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:**

Nil

#### **WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council endorse the monthly financial statements for the periods ending 31 December 2021 & 31 January 2022 and that Council receive the attached accounts for information.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 04/0222

Moved Cr Gangell Seconded Cr Lucchesi that Council endorse the monthly financial statements for the periods ending 31 December 2021 & 31 January 2022 and that Council receive the attached accounts for information.

Carried 8/0

#### 7.3 Bendering Waste Site - Licence to Use Land Agreement

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: CEO
FILE REFERENCE: 31.07
AUTHOR: CEO
STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:

#### **SUMMARY:**

For Council to consider the lease of an unused portion of Bendering Landfill to Notting Nominees Pty Ltd, who is the current lessee of the property.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

The Shires of Kulin, Kondinin, Corrigin and Narembeen purchased 64 hectares of freehold land in the Shire of Kondinin for the Bendering Waste Site in 2007 for \$63,000. The Shires also entered into a Licence to Use Land Agreement with the former owner of the land on 1 October 2009 for the use of part of the land for a period of 10 years expiring on 1 October 2019.

Renewal of the lease was discussed at the RoeRoc meeting in July 2021 and the Following was decided:

- 1. A market valuation be obtained for the Bendering Tip farming land;
- 2. The CEO negotiate a lease arrangement with the current occupier based on RoeRoc Delegates directions;
- 3. The lease arrangement be advertised as required under Section3.58(3)(a) of the Local Government Act 1995; and
- 4. The item be brought back to RoeRoc for consideration of the lease and submissions at the next meeting.

Following the meeting an indicative value was received indicating an amount of \$4,670 per annum.

In discussion with the current lessee they are happy to continue with the value of the lease being offset by the cost of maintaining the property creating a nil balance. i.e.

Annual Lease amount (payable to RoeROC)	\$4,	670
Cost to maintain firebreaks and fences (Payable to Lessee)	\$4,	670
Balance of transactions	\$	0

The consideration of the maintenance value of the property is due to the fact that the property is surrounded by the current lessee's farming land and as such, it would be difficult to get another tenant to lease the property due to small size and location. If the current lessee does not renew the lease, the RoeROC will be responsible for maintaining the rest of the land at its own cost. It is easier to make the transactions simple that they cancel each other out for a simple process.

To ensure that the provisions of the Local Government Act 1995 Section 3.58 (3)(a) are followed, advertising has taken place inviting submission on the proposed disposal and no submissions were received. Member shires now need to resolve the final transaction individually as the property is owned by each Shire as equal partners.

As the area of arable land will be impacted with changes to the area used for rubbish disposal, but the final transaction value is still nil, it is recommended that the Agreement be established for a 5 year period with an option to renew for 5 years.

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Local Government Act 1995

- 3.58. Disposing of property
- 1) In this section
  - dispose includes sell, lease or otherwise dispose of, whether absolutely or not; property includes the whole or any part of the interest of a local government in property, but does not include money.
  - 2) Except as stated in this section, a local government can only dispose of property to
    - a) The highest bidder at public auction; or
    - b) The person who at public tender called by the local government makes what is, in the opinion of the local government, the most acceptable tender, whether or not it is the highest tender.
  - 3) A local government can dispose of property other than under subsection (2) if, before agreeing to dispose of the property
    - a) It gives local public notice of the proposed disposition -
      - Describing the property concerned; and
      - ii. Giving details of the proposed disposition; and
      - iii. Inviting submissions to be made to the local government before a date to be specified in the notice, being a date not less than 2 weeks after the notice is first given; and
    - b) It considers and submissions made to it before the date specified in the notice and, if its decision is made by the council or a committee, the decision and the reasons for it are recorded in the minutes of the meeting at which the decision was made.

Local Government (Functions and General) Regulations 1996

- 30. Dispositions of property excluded from Act s. 3.58
  - 1) A Disposition that is described in this regulation as an exempt disposition is excluded from the application of section 3.58 of the Act.
  - 2) A disposition of land is an exempt disposition if
    - a) The land is disposed of to an owner of adjoining land (in this paragraph called the transferee) and
      - i. It's market value is less than \$5,000; and
      - ii. the local government does not consider that ownership of the land would be of significant benefit to anyone other than the transferee; or
    - b) The land is disposed of to a body, whether incorporated or not
      - i. The objects of which are of a charitable, benevolent, religious, cultural, educational,

recreational, sporting or other like nature; and

- ii. The members of which are not entitled or permitted to receive any pecuniary profit from the body's transaction; or
- c) The land is disposed of to
  - i. the Crown in right of the State or the Commonwealth; or
  - ii. a department, agency, or instrumentality of the Crown in right of the State or the Commonwealth; or
  - iii. another local government or a regional local government; or
- d) it is the leasing of the land to an employee of the local government for use as the employee's residence: or
- e) it is the leasing of land for a period of less than 2 years during all or any of which time the lease does not give the lessee the exclusive use of the land; or

#### Local Government Act 1995

Section 5.43(d)

A local government cannot delegate to a CEO any of the following powers or duties –

d) acquiring or disposing of any property valued at an amount exceeding an amount determined by the local government for the purpose of this paragraph.

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Financial implications for this proposal will be advertising for the transaction and legal fees for the drafting of the agreement.

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil.

#### **CONSULTATION:**

RoeRoc Members.

#### **WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council, via the mechanism of RoeROC, lease a 45 hectare portion of Lot 23945 on Deposit Plan 151345 on Kondinin-Narembeen Road, Kondinin (Bendering Waste Site) to Notting Nominees Pty Ltd for a period of five years with a five year option for nil cost.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple Majority.

#### 05/0222

Moved Cr Noble Seconded Cr Gangell that Council, via the mechanism of RoeROC, lease a 45 hectare portion of Lot 23945 on Deposit Plan 151345 on Kondinin-Narembeen Road, Kondinin (Bendering Waste Site) to Notting Nominees Pty Ltd for a period of five years with a five year option for nil cost.

Carried 8/0

# 7.4 Local Roads and Community Infrastructure Program Round 3 Grant Projects 2021-22

**RESPONSIBLE OFFICER**: CEO

**FILE REFERENCE**: 15.03 Grants Community Funding

AUTHOR: CEO

STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: 1.3 Accessible infrastructure and services meeting changing community needs

**DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:** 

#### **SUMMARY:**

For Council to consider the proposed projects for the Local Roads and Community Infrastructure Program Round 3 (LRCIP3) Grants for inclusion in the 2021/22 budget.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

Following strong community and local government support, the Australian Government has committed to Phase 3 of the Local Roads and Community Infrastructure (LRCI) Program. An additional \$1 billion announced in the 2021-22 Budget will continue to boost Australia's economic recovery. This brings the total Australian Government commitment to the LRCI Program to \$2.5 billion.

On 22 May 2020 the Australian Government announced a new \$500 million Local Roads and Community Infrastructure Program (LRCI Program). Through the 2020–21 Budget, the Australian Government announced a \$1 billion extension of the LRCI Program, following strong community and local government support.

This program supports local councils to deliver priority local road and community infrastructure projects across Australia, supporting jobs and the resilience of local economies to help communities bounce back from the COVID-19 pandemic. LRCI Program Phase 3 will continue to support local jobs and businesses at the time it is needed most.

From 1 January 2022, councils will be able to access funding through LRCI Program Phase 3, with projects under the Program to be delivered by 30 June 2023.

The increased funding available under LRCI Program Phase 3, as well as a longer delivery window, will allow for local governments to pursue larger, more complex projects that may be a higher priority and have a bigger impact on the community.

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Section 6.8 of the Local Government Act 1995 states that in order for a Local Government to incur expenditure which has not been included in its annual budget the Local Government must seek authorisation by resolution in advance of the expenditure taking place.

- 6.8. Expenditure from municipal fund not included in annual budget
- (1) A local government is not to incur expenditure from its municipal fund for an additional purpose except where the expenditure —
- (a) is incurred in a financial year before the adoption of the annual budget by the local government; or
- (b) is authorised in advance by resolution\*; or
- (c) is authorised in advance by the mayor or president in an emergency.

#### **FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:**

Kulin Shire Council have been allocated \$1,143,440 across the calendar year of 2022. At the time of developing the 2021/22 Council Budget, staff were aware of LRCIP3 funding becoming available from January 2022. Nominal projects were initially included in Council's 21/22 Budget, based upon the indicative funding amount. Since July 2021 staff and Council have continued to investigate a range of funding sources, further refine project scope and budgets, as well as undertake further community engagement in the process of finalising the Strategic Community Plan (SCP). This has led to a more definitive list of projects, more accurate budgets and timeframes.

Staff have also been in contact with Federal Department of Infrastructure to determine if project submissions can be staggered across the 2021/22 and then 2022/23 financial years. A staggered submission has been indicatively approved, conditional to a minimum value of \$571,720 being submitted for the 2021/22 financial year.

The following are the proposed LRCIP3 projects to be submitted for the 2021/22 financial year and updated within Council's budget.

Project	Budget	LRCIP3	Other Funding	Other Funding Source
Aquatic Centre Solar Panels	\$40,000	\$40,000	\$0	
Aquatic Centre Shade Structure	\$70,000	\$70,000	\$0	
Recreational Lighting	\$150,000	\$105,000	\$45,000	CSRFF CNLP
Old Administration Building	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$0	
FRC AV Equipment	\$60,000	\$60,000	\$0	
CCTV / WIFI	\$50,000	\$50,000	\$0	
FRC Changeroom Office Refurb	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$0	
Fence Road Construction	\$2,160,000	\$150,000	\$2,010,000	WSFN
Jilakin Street Construction	\$425,593	\$95,593	\$330,000	HVSPP
TOTAL		\$630,593		

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Administrative Procedures and Operational Guidelines (APOG) Manual

A5 BUDGET PREPARATION

A12 FINANCE & BUDGET CONSIDERATIONS

#### **COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:**

Council during 2021/22 Budget development and various Concept Forums.

Strategic Community Plan Survey and Workshops in October 2021.

#### **WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:**

Where Council staff are required to deliver specific projects, this has been determined during the scope and budget development each project.

O:\13 GOVERNANCE\13.03 Council\Minutes\2022\February\Unconfirmed February 2022 Minutes.doc

#### OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council approve the proposed project submissions for the Local Roads and Community Infrastructure Program Round 3 Grant as follows and update Council's 2021/22 Budget accordingly:

Project	LRCIP3
Aquatic Centre Solar Panels	\$40,000
Aquatic Centre Shade Structure	\$70,000
Recreational Lighting	\$105,000
Old Administration Building	\$30,000
FRC AV Equipment	\$60,000
CCTV / WIFI	\$50,000
FRC Changeroom and Office Refurbishment	\$30,000
Fence Road Construction	\$150,000
Jilakin Street Construction	\$95,593
TOTAL	\$630,593

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Absolute Majority.

#### 06/0222

TOTAL

Moved Cr West Seconded Cr Noble that Council approve the proposed project submissions for the Local Roads and Community Infrastructure Program Round 3 Grant as follows and update Council's 2021/22 Budget accordingly:

**Project** LRCIP 3 **Aquatic Centre Solar Panels** \$40,000 \$70,000 **Aquatic Centre Shade Structure Recreational Lighting** \$105,000 **Old Administration Building** \$30,000 **FRC AV Equipment** \$60,000 **CCTV / WIFI** \$50,000 FRC Changeroom and Officer Refurbishment \$30,000 **Fence Road Construction** \$150,000 **Jilakin Street Construction** \$95,593

Carried 8/0

\$630,593

#### 7.5 2021-2022 Annual Budget Review

NAME OF APPLICANT: DCEO FILE REFERENCE: 12.04 AUTHOR: DCEO

STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: 4.1 Strategic Community Plan – leadership

**DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil** 

#### SUMMARY:

This report is prepared for Council to consider and adopt the Annual Budget Review for the period ended 31 January 2022 as presented.

#### **BACKGROUND:**

Local Governments are required to conduct a budget review between 1 January and 31 March each year. This is mandatory under Regulation 33A of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996*. The thrust of the legislation is to ensure local governments conduct at least a single budget review after the half way mark of the financial year and before the completion of the ninth month.

A budget review comprises a detailed examination of year to date actual results with Council's adopted budget. Regulation 33A (2) and (3) of the FM Regulations requires the results of the budget review to be submitted to Council within 30 days of the review. Council is then to give consideration to adopting the review (or part of) and associated recommendations.

Regulations 33A (4) states that within 30 days after Council has conducted its review, a copy and recommendations are to be provided to the Department of Local Government.

It should be noted that the budget is monitored by management on an ongoing basis and major variances are reported to Council on a monthly basis through the presentation of financial statements and during discussions held at our Council Forums.

#### **COMMENT:**

The review is presented in the attached report. The Report seeks to identify and quantify:

- i) the forecast year-end major variances from the adopted budget;
- ii) matters arising not currently included in the adopted budget but which are recommended for consideration of inclusion in the budget;

The review process has been undertaken having regard for:

- i) actual revenues and expenditures for the first 7 months of the financial year, a necessary indicator to informed forecasts for the remainder of the year;
- ii) forecast revenue and expenditure levels for the remaining 5 months of the year;
- the more significant (in \$ terms) variances to budget rather than the many minor 'unders and overs' which, history has shown, will largely balance out;

Please feel free to call and discuss and questions you may have, I am happy to take these prior to the meeting.

#### **FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:**

If the amendments are adopted, the forecast closing net current asset position will be predicted to be \$162,602. The original budget forecast closing net current asset position was predicted to be \$51,049.

#### STATUTORY AND TOWN PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Local Government Act 1995 Section 6.2 Municipal Budget

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 Regulation 33A

Regulation 33A Review of Budget;

- 1. Between 1 January and 31 March in each year a local government is to carry out a review of its annual budget for that year.
- 2. Within 30 days after a review of the annual budget of a local government is carried out it is to be submitted to the council.
- 3. A council is to consider a review submitted to it and is to determine whether or not to adopt the review, any parts of the review or any recommendations made in the review.
- 4. Within 30 days after a council has made a determination, a copy of the review and determination is to be provided to the Department.

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### **COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:**

Nil

#### **WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### **RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council adopt the amendments which have been provided in detail at Note 3 of the Budget Review Report provided as an attachment. The amendments will result in an adjusted budgeted closing net current asset position of \$162,602.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Absolute majority required.

#### 07/0222

Moved Cr Lucchesi Seconded Cr Smoker that Council adopt the amendments which have been provided in detail at Note 3 of the Budget Review Report provided as an attachment. The amendments will result in an adjusted budgeted closing net current asset position of \$162,602.

Carried 8/0

## 8 COMPLIANCE

#### 8.1 Compliance Reporting – General Compliance December 2021 & January 2022

NAME OF APPLICANT: CEO RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: CEO

**FILE REFERENCE:** 12.05 Compliance 12.06 – Accounting Compliance **STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S**: CBP 4.1 Civic Leadership, 4.1.8 Compliance methods

AUTHOR: CEC DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

#### SUMMARY:

This report addresses General and Financial Compliance matters for December 2021 & January 2022. This process is not definitive, each month additional items and/or actions may be identified that are then added to the monthly checklist. Items not completed each month e.g. quarterly action - will be notations.

The report provides a guide to the compliance requirements being addressed as part of staff workloads and demonstrates the degree of internal audit being completed.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

The Compliance team and works staff commence the monthly compliance effort immediately after the Shire meeting each month. At that time, the Executive Support Officer will email the assigned staff member their compliance requirements for the coming month. As the month progresses, staff in conjunction with their manager, the CEO or DCEO will determine the extent of work/action needed to complete items. During Agenda week, the Compliance Team again meets to ensure the monthly report/list is reviewed and that compliance items are completed. In preparing the Agenda report, the CEO or DCEO will sign off on completed items.

Prior month items not completed previously will be reported in the following month so Council remains aware.

#### Outstanding

Records Archive – In progress

LEMC and Shire Emergency Management Plans – Review in Progress

Phonebook – *In Progress* 

**Outstanding December** 

Annual Report & Electors meeting – TBC

Audit reporting - In Progress

Audit Committee Meeting with Auditor - Waiting on date from Auditors

WALGA Local Road Group Project report - In Progress

**Outstanding November** 

Complete and Bind Minutes - Feb 2022

Elected Members Training - Date TBC - Proposed February or March 2022

#### **FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:**

In terms of meeting compliance - normal administration expense. There may be items that require additional administrative effort to complete or require external assistance to resolve. In those cases, individual financial implications will be reported.

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Identified as necessary - this report Nil

#### **COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:**

Nil

#### **WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council receive the General & Financial Compliance Report for December 2021 & January 2022 and note the matters of non-compliance.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 08/0222

Moved Cr Varone Seconded Cr West that Council receive the General & Financial Compliance Report for December 2021 & January 2022 and note the matters of non-compliance.

Carried 8/0

#### 8.2 Compliance Reporting – Delegations Exercised – December 2021 & January 2022

NAME OF APPLICANT: CEO RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: CEO

**FILE REFERENCE:** 12.05 - Compliance

STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: CBP 4.1 Civic Leadership, 4.1.8 Compliance methods

AUTHOR: CEO DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

#### **SUMMARY:**

To report back to Council actions performed under delegated authority for the periods ending 30 December 2021 & January 2022.

To provide a comprehensive report listing of the delegations able to be exercised following adoption of a more substantial array of delegations in June 2017.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

This report is prepared for Council detailing actions performed under delegated authority by the respective officers under each of the delegation headings:

#### **ADMINISTRATION**

Policy	Delegation	Officers
A1	Acting Chief Executive Officer	(CEO)
A2	Agreements for Payments of Debts to Council	(CEO/DCEO)
A3	Casual Hirer's Liability	(CEO)
A4	Complaint Handling	(CEO)
A5	Fees & Charges – Discounts	(CEO/DCEO/MW/MLS/CRC)
A6	Investment of Surplus Funds	(CEO/DCEO)
A7	IT & Social Media – Use of	(CEO)
A8	Legal Advice, Representation & Cost Reimbursement	(CEO)
A9	Payments from Municipal and Trust Funds	(CEO-to numerous staff – purchase orders)
A10	Use of Common Seal	(CEO)
A11	Writing Off Debts	(CEO)
A12	Housing	(CEO)
A13	Procedure for Unpaid Rates Finance	(CEO)

#### **GOVERNANCE**

G1	Applications for Planning Consent	(CEO)
G2	Building Licences and Swimming Pools	(EHO/Building Surveyor)
G3	Cemeteries Act 1986	(CEO)
G4	Health Act 1911 Provisions	(EHO)

#### **HUMAN RESOURCES**

H1 Grievance Procedures (CE
-----------------------------

#### **COMMUNITY SERVICES**

00111111	CHILL OF CALCALO	
CS1	Bushfire Control – Shire Plant for Use of	(CEO)
CS2	Bushfire Control – Plant Use for Adjoining Shires	(CEO)
CS3	Bushfire Prohibited / Restricted Burning Periods – Changes	(Shire President/CEO)
CS4	Bushfire Training Administration	(CEO)
CS5	Cat Ownership Limit – Cat Control	(CEO)
CS6	Dog Control – Attacks	(CEO)
CS7	Dog Ownership Limit – Dog Control	(CEO)
CS8	Sea Containers Use of – Town Planning	(CEO)
CS9	Second Hand Dwellings	(CEO)
CS10	Temporary Accommodation	(CEO)
CS11	Unauthorised Structures – Building Control	(CEO)
CS13	Freebairn Recreation Club Committee	(FRC Club Committee)
CS14	Kulin Child Care Centre Management Committee	(KCCC Mgmt. Committee)
CS15	General – Community Services Practices	(CEO)
CS20	Seed Collection	(CEO)

#### **WORKS**

W1	Gravel Supplies	(MW)
W2	Roads – Clearing	(CEO)
W3	Roads – Damage to	(MW)
W4	Roads – Roadside Markers – Management of	(MW)
W5	Stormwater Drainage	(MW)
W6	Street Trees	(CEO)
W7	Streetscape – Improvements	(CEO)
W8	Roadside Burning	(MW)
W9	Temporary Road Closures	(MW)
W10	General – Works Practices Approvals	

#### **COMMENT:**

The following details the delegations exercised within the Shire relative to the delegated authority for the month of December 2021 & January 2022 and are submitted to Council for information (excluding delegations under A9, Payments – refer to individual order and payment listed in Accounts paid).

#### A1 Acting Chief Executive Officer

Cassi Lewis appointed from 17/01/2022 to 28/01/2022

A6 Investments of Surplus

Date	Account	Withdrawal	Deposit
22/12/2021	Term Deposit (Reserves)	\$124,061.40	
22/12/2021	Term Deposit (Municipal)	\$250,000.00	
05/01/2022	Term Deposit (Reserves)	\$72,796.15	
05/01/2022	Term Deposit (Reserves)		\$1,927,239.47

#### A8 Legal Advice, Representation & Cost Reimbursement

Ongoing advice regarding disposal of 8 Day Street

#### A10 Use of Common Seal

Common Seal used in finalisation of CEO Contract as signed by President

#### CS1 Bushfire Control – Shire Plant for Use of

Shire Loader used to control fire on Sunday 6/02/2022

#### CS2 Bushfire Control – Plant Use for Adjoining Shires

Shire Dozers, tanker and staff deployed in assistance for bushfires in Shires of Corrigin and Kondinin 06/02/2022 – 12/02/2022

#### **G2** Building Licences and Swimming Pools

Barry Smoker – Carport/Pergola – 70 Day Street, Kulin Shire of Kulin – Patio – 4/25 Johnston St, Kulin Shire of Kulin – Patio – 6/25 Johnston St, Kulin

#### **STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT:**

Building Act 2011
Bushfires Act 1954
Cemeteries Act 1986
Health (Asbestos) Regulations 1992;
Health (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1911;
Local Government Act 1995
Public Health Act 2016
Shire of Kulin TPS2
Town Planning Development Act
Town Planning Scheme
Trustees Act, Part III,
Criminal Procedure Act 2004:

#### **FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil in terms of exercising delegation and reporting to Council though there may be financial implications in the case of each delegation exercised.

# STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Sections 5.18 and 5.46 of the Local Government Act 1995

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

There are no known policy implications relating to this report.

#### **COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:**

Nil

#### **WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council receive the Delegation Exercised Report for December 2021 & January 2022.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 09/0222

Moved Cr Noble Seconded Cr Smoker that Council receive the Delegation Exercised Report for December 2021 & January 2022.

Carried 8/0

#### 8.3 Adoption of Strategic Community Plan – 2021-2025

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: CEO

**FILE REFERENCE:** 04.06 Strategic / Corporate Business Plans

AUTHOR: CEO

STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S: 4.1 Provide good strategic decision making, governance, leadership and

professional management

**DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:** 

#### **SUMMARY:**

For Council to consider adopting the Strategic Community Plan 2021-2025.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

Local governments are required to adopt Community Strategic Plans under S5.56 (1) of the Local Government Act 1995. Regulations made under S5.56 (2) require local governments to review the plans every 4 years, and that process of review is to include community engagement and consultation.

The updated Strategic Community Plan (SCP) 2017 (Draft) was adopted at the Shire of Kulin Ordinary Meeting held 19 April 2017. The updated Strategic Community Plan 2017 applies to the Shire of Kulin for the period 2013 – 2023.

The Department of Local Government also developed the Integrated Planning and Reporting Advisory Standard which advises local governments on presentation, strategy formulation, engagement actions, standards and report compilation. The SCP 2017 Review details the consultation undertaken (as did the adoption report April 2017) and the number of consultation types achieves intermediate standards with this review.

A major review of SCP 2017 was required by the end of the 2020/21 financial year. This process was commenced in February 2021; however, the community engagement process and document development has continued into the 2021/22 financial year. The document represents the culmination of the review process. An updated Corporate Business Plan which will accompany the SCP is expected to be presented for adoption in the coming months.

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Local governments are required to adopt Community Strategic Plans under S5.56 (1) of the *Local Government Act* 1995. Regulations made under S5.56 (2) require the local governments to review the plans every 4 years, and that process of review is to include community engagement and consultation.

Local Government Act 1995 & Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996

Division 3 - Planning for the future 19C. Planning for the future: strategic community plans — s. 5.56

- (1) A local government is to ensure that a strategic community plan is made for its district in accordance with this regulation in respect of each financial year after the financial year ending 30 June 2013.
- (2) A strategic community plan for a district is to cover the period specified in the plan, which is to be at least 10 financial years.
- (3) A strategic community plan for a district is to set out the vision, aspirations and objectives of the community in the district.
- (4) A local government is to review the current strategic community plan for its district at least once every 4 years.
- (5) In making or reviewing a strategic community plan, a local government is to have regard to:-
- O:\13 GOVERNANCE\13.03 Council\Minutes\2022\February\Unconfirmed February 2022 Minutes.doc

- (a) the capacity of its current resources and the anticipated capacity of its future resources; and
- (b) strategic performance indicators and the ways of measuring its strategic performance by the application of those indicators; and
- (c) demographic trends.
- (6) Subject to sub regulation (9), a local government may modify its strategic community plan, including extending the period the plan is made in respect of.
- (7) A council is to consider a strategic community plan, or modifications of such a plan, submitted to it and is to determine\* whether or not to adopt the plan or the modifications.
- \*Absolute majority required.
- (8) If a strategic community plan is, or modifications of a strategic community plan are, adopted by the council, the plan or modified plan applies to the district for the period specified in the plan.
- (9) A local government is to ensure that the electors and ratepayers of its district are consulted during the development of a strategic community plan and when preparing modifications of a strategic community plan.
- (10) A strategic community plan for a district is to contain a description of the involvement of the electors and ratepayers of the district in the development of the plan or the preparation of modifications of the plan.

19DA. Planning for the future: corporate business plans — s. 5.56

- (1) A local government is to ensure that a corporate business plan is made for its district in accordance with this regulation in respect of each financial year after the financial year ending
- (2) A corporate business plan for a district is to cover the period specified in the plan, which is to be at least 4 financial years.
- (3) A corporate business plan for a district is to —
- (a)set out, consistently with any relevant priorities set out in the strategic community plan for the district, a local government's priorities for dealing with the objectives and aspirations of the community in the district; and
- (b) govern a local government's internal business planning by expressing a local government's priorities by reference to operations that are within the capacity of the local government's resources; and
- (c) develop and integrate matters relating to resources, including asset management, workforce planning and long-term financial planning.
- (4) A local government is to review the current corporate business plan for its district every year.
- (5) A local government may modify a corporate business plan, including extending the period the plan is made in respect of and modifying the plan if required because of modification of the local government's strategic community plan.
- (6) A council is to consider a corporate business plan, or modifications of such a plan, submitted to it and is to determine\* whether or not to adopt the plan or the modifications.
- \*Absolute majority required.
- (7) If a corporate business plan is, or modifications of a corporate business plan are, adopted by the council, the plan or modified plan applies to the district for the period specified in the plan.

#### **FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:**

Specific costs of implementing the Strategic Community Plan 2021-2031 will be developed and included within the following supporting Council documents:

- Corporate Business Plan 2021-2025
- Asset Management Plan 2020
- Long Term Financial Plan 2021
- Council's Annual Budgets.

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Administrative Procedures and Operational Guidelines (APOG) Manual

- A7 COMMUNITY CONSULTATION AND COMMUNICATION
- A8 COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT STRATEGY
- A9 COMMUNITY STRATEGIC PLANNING OUTCOMES

#### **COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:**

The Shire of Kulin recognises that prolonged community development comes from positive engagement with its residents and stakeholders. Conversation will form the basis from where all community engagement begins.

The process for the 2021 update of the Plan commenced in February 2021 with:

- Business Workshop
- Community Workshops
- Community Survey
- Council Workshops
- Community Capture Survey

Consideration was also given to input received during the development of the Forward Capital Works Plan 2021 – 2025 and the previous Shire of Kulin Plan for the Future 2017 - 2021.

From the information gathered, Council was able to develop an understanding of what the community identified as priorities for the Shire of Kulin. To build upon the background information, further consultations were held with the Council.

#### **WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:**

Where Council staff are required to deliver specific projects, this will be determined during the scope and budget development each project.

#### OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council:

- 1. Adopt the Shire of Kulin Strategic Community Plan 2021-2025.
- 2. Acknowledge that this report satisfies the intent of Major Review of the Strategic Community Plan.
- 3. Request the Chief Executive Officer give local public notice of the Strategic Community Plan 2021-2031 as per the requirements of the Local Government Act 1995.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Absolute majority.

#### 10/0222

Moved Cr Lucchesi Seconded Cr Gangell that Council:

- 1. Adopt the Shire of Kulin Strategic Community Plan 2021-2025.
- 2. Acknowledge that this report satisfies the intent of Major Review of the Strategic Community Plan.
- 3. Request the Chief Executive Officer give local public notice of the Strategic Community Plan 2021-2031 as per the requirements of the Local Government Act 1995.

Carried 8/0

# 9 ELECTED MEMBERS MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

# 10 NOTICES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISCUSSION

Nil

Adjourned meeting at 2:00pm to hold Concept Forum.

Meeting resumed at 6:34pm with Cr Mullan in attendance from 3:11pm

# 11 NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF MEETING

# 11.1 Acquisition of Lots 290, 291, 292, 293 on Deposited Land 184270 from the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER: CEO

**FILE REFERENCE:** 

AUTHOR: CEO STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:

**DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:** 

#### **SUMMARY:**

For Council to consider acquiring Lots 290, 291, 292, 293 on Deposited Land 184270 from the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage for the future expansion of the Shire of Kulin Depot Sheds and crib room location.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

In October 2018 a new depot crib room was discussed with options being put forward to Council for consideration. Particular parcels of land were considered for the expansion Lots 290, 291, 292, 293 on Deposited Land 184270 and the old Tractor Wreckers lots. The following information relates to the Concept forum item and correspondence with Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage.

#### Concept Forum May 2019:

#### New Crib Room at Depot:

- Expansion
  - Obtain additional blocks.
  - Free up space in our current yard
  - Buy or lease as a lockable yard to store our pipes, blue metal and sand, things worth a value that currently stored out in the public to access.
- Crib Room
  - Meetings and Training
  - Building specification / requirements
  - Develop costs for transportable building new / second hand / refurbishment
- Potential Options to be investigated
  - CEO and WM to develop Concept Brief evaluating all options

#### 1. Obtain Lots 290 (R37336), 291, 292 and 293 (R32441) for new Crib Room

The following is advice received from Department of planning, Lands and Heritage on 17<sup>th</sup> January 2019

An application was made to the Department of planning, Lands and Heritage (Department) requesting to take ownership of Lots 290 (R37336), 291, 292 and 293 (R32441) on Deposited Plan 184270 for the expansion of the Shire's Work Depot and improve access to equipment and stores.

It has been determined that the land subject to the proposal is within the South West Settlement Agreement area and as such the creation of any tenure over this land will require native title to be addressed. Currently the South West Settlement (registration of the indigenous Land Use Agreements) is undergoing the required judicial review and it is anticipated that the earliest completion of the settlement would be end of 2019. The proposal unfortunately cannot progress any further until the settlement has been accepted and consequently this application will be put on hold until further notice.

The latest internal department policy that unmanaged reserves and UCL preserve Native Title rights and interests and essentially the SWS will forfeit those rights over the land. Once the SWS has been resolved, the job should become active within the Department and the Shire notified. However, there is not an exact date of when this will be.

#### 2. Convert Denis Brandis' house into new Crib Room facility

- Free up space in our current yard.
- Depot crib room access on land off Stewart Street.
- Need to develop costs for conversion of building.

#### 3. Obtain Old Tractor Wreckers Block

- Free up space in our current yard.
- Depot crib room on land off Day Street potentially.
- Buy or lease as a lockable yard to store our pipes, blue metal and sand, things worth a value that currently stored out in the public to access.

Further correspondence with the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage over the period of 2019-2021 was made, with the final email correspondence on 18<sup>th</sup> November 2021, noting:

I have received confirmation that Lots 290, 291, 292 and 293 on DP184270 are currently <u>not</u> being considered for inclusion in the Noongar Land Estate. DPLH will be able to issue tenure over these land parcels.

Please confirm Shire's request for tenure:

- Freehold purchase;
- Reserve with management order with power to lease; or
- Reserve with management order without power to lease.

For creation of reserve, please confirm the proposed purpose.

Once I received the above information from you, I can commence the referral process and seeking the necessary approvals to issue tenure over Lots 290-293.

Regards Jihan Baroquillo

Senior State Land Officer

Land Management Central

Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage.

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Nil.

#### **FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:**

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### **COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:**

Nil

#### **WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:**

Nil

#### COUNCILLER WEST RECOMMENDATION:

That council acquire lots 290, 291, 292 and 293 on Deposited Land 184270 from the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage and Works Manager Judd Hobson to investigate building options and quotes for shire depot yard.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple Majority

#### 11/0222

Moved Cr West Seconded Cr Gangell that Council acquire lots 290, 291, 292 and 293 on Deposited Land 184270 from the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage; and investigate building options and obtain quotes for Shire Depot Crib Room.

Carried 9/0

# 12 MATTERS FOR WHICH THE MEETING IS CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC

Closed meeting to the public at 6:38pm

#### 12/0222

Moved Cr Noble Seconded Cr Lucchesi that the meeting be 'closed to the public' to discuss a contract entered into, or which may be entered into, by the local government and which relates to a matter to be discussed at the meeting.

Carried 9/0

#### **CONFIDENTIAL ITEM**

12.1 Fuel Price Setting Procedures

#### 13/0222

Moved Cr Smoker Seconded Cr Mullan that Council Adopt Policy A13a Fees & Charges – Fuel Sale Price Setting and endorse the use of the sale price setting equation.

Carried 9/0

#### 14/0222

Moved Cr West Seconded Cr Smoker that Council open the meeting to the public and resume the ordinary meeting.

Carried 9/0

Meeting re-opened to the public at 6:42pm

### 13 DATE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING

Thursday 24th February 10:30am – Special Council and Audit Committee Meeting

Wednesday 17th March 2022 at 1:00pm

## 14 CLOSURE OF MEETING

There being no further business the President declared the meeting closed at 6:45pm.



## **Kulin Local Emergency Management Committee**

Minutes of a Meeting of the Shire of Kulin LEMC held in the Kulin Shire Council Offices Wednesday 22nd December 2021 commencing at 11:05 am.

#### **Present**

Dave Ball - Kulin Police, WAPOL Garrick Yandle - CEO, Shire of Kulin - Chairperson **Rod Diery** - Chief Bush Fire Control Officer - Councillor, Shire of Kulin Jarron Noble Clinton Mullan - Councillor, Shire of Kulin Fiona Jasper - Executive Support Officer

#### **Apologies**

Craig McInnes - Kulin Volunteer Fire & Rescue Garry Walker - Kulin District High School Barry Osbourne - Kulin Police, WAPOL - WACHS

Lisa Biglan

- St John Ambulance Brendan Sloggett

Judd Hobson - Works Manager, Shire of Kulin

#### 3. **Confirmation of Minutes**

Moved, Jarron Noble Seconded, Dave Ball that the minutes from meeting held 30th September 2021 be confirmed as true and correct.

CARRIED

#### **Organisation Updates**

#### WAPOL

- Dave will be approaching all local businesses about being more vigilant with scanning WA safe
- Moderna is the preferred booster for the COVID vaccinations.
- Tasked with trialling vaccination clinics aboriginal vaccinations
- Double Demerits from Christmas eve to 9<sup>th</sup> January

#### VFRS

- Business as usual
- Webinar about OH&S changes nothing changes if your part of the volunteer organisation. The major changes will be for employers they have to make sure their workers are covered for liability reasons.
- DFES to provide training
- Regular brigade catchups
- Record of events that we are conducting these events Late September/early Oct for fire response training. More theory based training to help assist in making sure attendance at fires follows correct procedures to keep all safe.
- Getting more FCO at Holt Rock/Little Italy area.

#### Shire

- Festive Season and Emergency Contacts for the Shire between now and close of business tomorrow to the LEMC Committee.
- Cassi working till end of January
- **Covid Procedures**
- Generator to sort out with Brendan Sloggett.

#### St John Ambulance

Nil

#### **WACHS**

- COVID preparedness continues and focus over coming months
- Renovations underway at the hospital until Feb but minimal impact from emergency response aspect
- St Johns have notified us of limited capacity to transfer over Xmas period
- Vulnerable client list at hospital in event of fire or other external disaster

O:\09 EMERGENCY SERVICES\09.05 LEMC Management Plan\LEMC\2021\LEMC Minutes 16 December 2021.doc

#### 5. General Business

- Harvest still in full swing over Christmas Hot week scheduled for end of this week, Harvest Ban for Christmas Day and Boxing Day.
- COVID changes in the New Year Memo sent to our Staff new directives as of the new year.

  Anxiety about the new opening in February, LEMC meeting to be held before boarders re-open.
- LEMC to meet more frequently in the first quarter with new changes and moving forward with the community and Covid
- As a community we need to be more vigilant about checking in to local businesses.
- Blazing Swan Started Paperwork for Easter 2022.

#### 4. Meeting Closure

There being no further business the meeting closed at 11:35am.

Next Meeting 4th February 2022 – 4:00pm

		CREDIT CARD	
		Statement Summary 31 December 2021	
Transaction Date	Officer	Creditor Ar	Amount
1/12/2021	GARRIC YANDLE	SEEK	\$313.50
		Advertising, Child Care Co-Ordinator	
3/12/2021	GARRIC YANDLE	CHILDCARE JOBS	\$82.50
		Advertising, Child Care Co-Ordinator	
9/12/2021	GARRIC YANDLE	DOME NORTHAM	\$8.80
		WSFN Lunch Meeting	
9/12/2021	GARRIC YANDLE	DOME NORTHAM	\$63.55
		WSFN Lunch Meeting	
11/12/2021	CASSI LEWIS	COLES EXPRESS	\$55.59
		Fuel	
16/12/2021	GARRIC YANDLE	NORTHAM CAR WASH	\$16.20
		Car Wash MV27	
16/12/2021	GARRIC YANDLE	SIMLEINOUT	\$29.05
		Monthly Subscription	
17/12/2021	CASSI LEWIS	TELSTRA	\$104.95
	9	Aquatic Centre Internet	
17/12/2021	NOBSON TODO	ACRES OF TASTE	\$50.00
		Meeting	
20/12/2021	GARRIC YANDLE	NAREMBEEN WORKERS HOTEL	\$36.00
3		ROEROC CEO Lunch	
21/12/2021	GARRIC YANDLE	MAILCHIMP	\$14.13
		Monthly Subscription	
23/12/2021	NOBSON TOD	ACCENT BATH	\$99.00
		Cobra Vandal Proof Shower - Public Conveniences	
24/12/2021	CASSI LEWIS	COLES EXPRESS	\$46.27
		Fuel	
30/12/2021		BENDIGO BANK	\$20.00
		Card Fee	
31/12/2021	JUDD HOBSON	PUMA ENERGY BUSSELTON	\$143.82
		Fuel	
			\$1,083.36

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT

		TRIP	
		TRUST	
471	17/12/2021	JAMES BENNELL	\$478.
	47/40/0004	Balance Owing Housing Bond, Unit 3 Johnston Street	Ć424
472	17/12/2021	SHIRE OF KULIN Cleaning Cost, Unit 3 Johnston Street	\$121.8
		MUNICIPAL	
EFT18638	03/12/2021	AIR LIQUIDE WA	\$21.
LF110030	03/12/2021	Cylinder Rent	YEE.
EFT18639	03/12/2021	CHILD SUPPORT AGENCY	\$95.
2.720033	00/12/1022	Payroll Deductions	1
EFT18640	03/12/2021	ASPHALT IN A BAG	\$1,718.
		Asphalt	
EFT18641	03/12/2021	BEST OFFICE SYSTEMS	\$49.
		FRC Printing Fees	
EFT18642	03/12/2021	BT EQUIPMENT P/L	\$174.
		Pressure Switch	
EFT18643	03/12/2021	BLACKWOODS	\$214.
		Parts	
EFT18644	03/12/2021	BUNNINGS TRADE	\$461
		Decking Oil & Application Supplies	
EFT18645	03/12/2021	CS LEGAL	\$3,284
		Bad Debt Expenses	
EFT18646	03/12/2021	CUSTOM MADE STAMPS	\$25
		Replacement Pad Self Inking Stamp	
EFT18647	03/12/2021	DEPARTMENT OF FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES	\$15,411
		2021/22 ESL Quarter 1	
EFT18648	03/12/2021	GANGELLS AGSOLUTIONS	\$4,372
		Maintenance Supplies	<u> </u>
EFT18649	03/12/2021	KULIN SOCIAL CLUB	\$140
		Payroll Deductions	ļ
EFT18650	03/12/2021	KULIN SHIRE TRUST FUND	\$100
		Payroll Deductions	
EFT18651	03/12/2021	KULIN LIBRARY, POST OFFICE AND MAIL	\$1,323
		Library Service Fee	
EFT18652	03/12/2021	MJB INDUSTRIES	\$397
		Stormwater Liner	4400
EFT18653	03/12/2021	MCINTOSH & SON	\$108
FFT40CF4	02/42/2024	Parts	¢1.610
EFT18654	03/12/2021	MARKETFORCE	\$1,610
FFT40CFF	02/12/2021	WA News Advert Works Supervisor  MAPIEN	\$272
EFT18655	03/12/2021	Advice Regarding Parental Leave	\$2/2
EET10GEG	03/12/2021	MARKET CREATIONS AGENCY PTY LTD	\$220
EFT18656	03/12/2021	DNS Hosting Website	Ş220
EFT18657	03/12/2021	NEWGROUND WATER SERVICES PTY LTD	\$1,167
EF118037	03/12/2021	Sprinklers	71,107
EFT18658	03/12/2021	OIL TECH FUEL	\$61,819
LI 110030	03/12/2021	ULP & Diesel Delivery 30/11/2021	Ç01,015
EFT18659	03/12/2021	AMBROSE POLETTI	\$300
	00/ 12/ 2021	Food Supplied For Going Away Party	7230
EFT18660	03/12/2021	THE ROYAL LIFE SAVING SOCIETY WA	\$165
		Watch Around Water Registration 2021/22	7_30
EFT18661	03/12/2021	RURAL TRAFFIC SERVICES PTY LTD	\$8,468
		Traffic Control Jilakin Street	1

HQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOU
EFT18662	03/12/2021	SOUTH WEST FIRE	\$75
		Suction Lock PMV181	
EFT18663	03/12/2021	TOLL IPEC PTY LTD	\$52
		Freight	
EFT18664	03/12/2021	TELAIR PTY LTD	\$732
		Monthly Access Charge, Fibre Optic Internet	
EFT18665	03/12/2021	TASMAN ROPE ACCESS	\$20,552
		Slide Platform Replacement	
EFT18666	03/12/2021	OFFICEWORKS BUSINESS DIRECT	\$296
		Stationery	
EFT18667	03/12/2021	WESTRAC PTY LTD	\$796
		Parts	
EFT18668	08/12/2021	AVON WASTE	\$16,100
		Refuse Service	
EFT18669	08/12/2021	ATC WORK SMART	\$298
		CRC Trainee Fee Stella Wade	
EFT18670	08/12/2021	BOC LIMITED - A MEMBER OF THE LINDE GROUP	\$57
		Cylinder Rent	
EFT18671	08/12/2021	BLACKWOODS	\$92
		Parts	
EFT18672	08/12/2021	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$88
		Freight	
EFT18673	08/12/2021	DEPARTMENT OF FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES	\$15,579
		2021/22 ESL Quarter 2	
EFT18674	08/12/2021	GREAT SOUTHERN FUEL SUPPLIES	\$423
		Fuel Purchase - CEO, Peter Hall, Works manager	U.S.
EFT18675	08/12/2021	HITACHI	\$4,996
		Parts	
EFT18676	08/12/2021	KULIN IGA	\$228
		Child Care Statement November 2021	
EFT18677	08/12/2021	LAKE GRACE TRANSPORT	\$117
11120077	00/ 11/ 1011	Freight	7
EFT18678	08/12/2021	TRINITEQ INTERNATIONAL PTY LTD	\$363
EF110070	00/12/2021	IT Support	<b>350.</b>
EFT18679	08/12/2021	LUISA LITTICH	\$251
EF1100/9	06/12/2021	Management of Licensed Premises Application Fee	\$25.
FFT10600	00/12/2021	MCINTOSH & SON	\$55
EFT18680	08/12/2021		\$55
FFT40C04	08/12/2021	Parts	\$220
EFT18681	08/12/2021	NEWDEGATE STOCK & TRADING CO	\$220
FFT40500	00/40/2024	AdBlue	ČE,
EFT18682	08/12/2021	NARROGIN STIHL	\$50
	00/40/2024	Parts	604
EFT18683	08/12/2021	EXURBAN RURAL & REGIONAL PLANNING	\$648
		Town Planning Consulting Services	100
EFT18684	08/12/2021	POOL ROBOTICS PERTH	\$27
		Power Box Push Button Ccontrol Panel, Aquatic Centre	10.00
EFT18685	08/12/2021	SWAN BREWERY COMPANY PTY LTD	\$2,914
		Bar Purchase	<b>_</b>
EFT18686	08/12/2021	SPYKER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS	\$5,303
	Fig. 100 120 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	Sophos Protection Licence	
EFT18687	08/12/2021	TRUCK CENTRE (WA) PTY LTD	\$574
		Parts	
EFT18688	08/12/2021	CASSI-DEE VANDENBERG	\$16
		Access to Canva	
EFT18689	08/12/2021	VOCATIONAL TRAINING SERVICES	\$97
1000000	The second of the Control of the Con	Enrolment Fee, Christina Meier Traineeship	
EFT18690	08/12/2021	SYNERGY	\$51

HQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUN
EFT18691	08/12/2021	WESTRAC PTY LTD	\$1,454.1
		Parts	
EFT18692	08/12/2021	WA DISTRIBUTORS PTY LTD	\$170.7
		Cleaning Supplies	
EFT18693	14/12/2021	ACRES OF TASTE	\$1,914.0
	[9	Seniors Christmas & Staff Lunch Catering	
EFT18694	14/12/2021	BEST OFFICE SYSTEMS	\$2,307.3
		CRC Photocopying Fees	
EFT18695	14/12/2021	CAPE GUTTER CLEAN	\$5,137.0
		Gutter Cleaning - Public Buildings	
EFT18696	14/12/2021	ENGINE PROTECTION EQUIPMENT PTY LTD	\$381.
		Parts	
EFT18697	14/12/2021	FEGAN BUILDING SURVEYING	\$646.
		Contract Building Surveying	
EFT18698	14/12/2021	KULIN HARDWARE & RURAL	\$4,872.
	• •	Maintenance Supplies	
EFT18699	14/12/2021	KULIN IGA	\$527.0
	- 1,,	Office Statement November 2021	<b>40271</b>
EFT18700	14/12/2021	MJB INDUSTRIES	\$2,701.
21120700	11/11/1011	Pipes	<i>\$2),</i> 62.
EFT18701	14/12/2021	EXURBAN RURAL & REGIONAL PLANNING	\$212.
L1110701	14/12/2021	Town Planning Consulting Services	7212.
EFT18702	14/12/2021	SHIRE OF KONDININ	¢2.2F0
EF118/02	14/12/2021	0.000 (0.000 p. 1.000	\$3,350.
		Refund, Cancellation of Truck License Yul Riddell & Wesley	al .
FFT4.0702	4.4/4.2/2.2.4	Bennell	4700
EFT18703	14/12/2021	SIGMA CHEMICALS	\$790.
		Aquatic Centre Chemicals	
EFT18704	14/12/2021	SYRED MECHANICAL SERVICES	\$2,413.
		Oils & Grease	•
EFT18705	14/12/2021	SPYKER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS	\$4,225.
		IT Support November 2021	
EFT18706	14/12/2021	WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LOCAL GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION	\$1,360.
		Financial Fundamentals Staff Training, Fiona Murphy	
EFT18707	14/12/2021	WESTRAC PTY LTD	\$1,271.
		Parts	
EFT18708	14/12/2021	WA CONTRACT RANGER SERVICES	\$561.
		Ranger Service	
EFT18709	14/12/2021	WA DISTRIBUTORS PTY LTD	\$712.
		Cleaning Supplies	
EFT18710	14/12/2021	LLEW WITHERS	\$3,850.
		Health & Well Being Report 2nd Stage Preparation	
EFT18711	22/12/2021	A.R.M SECURITY	\$100.
		Alarm Monitoring, FRC	•
EFT18712	22/12/2021	AUSTRALIA POST	\$415.
		Postage & Freight	¥
EFT18713	22/12/2021	AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE	\$107,055.
21120720	22/ 12/ 2021	Business Activity Statement November 2021	Ψ107,0551
EFT18714	22/12/2021	ASHDOWN INGRAM	\$353.
1110714	22/12/2021	Trailer Cables, Plugs & Sockets	<b>7555.</b>
EFT18715	22/12/2021	ATC WORK SMART	¢144
EF110/13	22/12/2021		\$144.
FFT4074C	22/42/2024	CRC Trainee Fee Stella Wade	Å= 4=C
EFT18716	22/12/2021	ASPHALT IN A BAG	\$5,156.
		Asphalt	\$1. <b>◆</b> (C.145)((1007)
EFT18717	22/12/2021	BLACKWOODS	\$276.
		Maintenance Supplies Depot	
EFT18718	22/12/2021	BCE SURVEYING PTY LTD	\$2,945.
7927		Engineering Surveyor Contractor	
EFT18719	22/12/2021	COUNTRY WIDE FRIDGE LINES PTY TLD Freight on Bar Purchase	\$209.

HQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUN
EFT18720	22/12/2021	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$380.0
		Freight	
EFT18721	22/12/2021	WINC AUSTRALIA LIMITED	\$85.
		Waste Bags	
EFT18722	22/12/2021	DARREN THOMAS	\$400.
		Hire of Audio Equipment, Christmas Street Party	
EFT18723	22/12/2021	LANDGATE	\$41.
		Mining Tenements Chargeable	
EFT18724	22/12/2021	EDGE EQUIPMENT	\$432.
	***************************************	Equipment Hire	
EFT18725	22/12/2021	FEGAN BUILDING SURVEYING	\$946.
		Contract Building Surveying	
EFT18726	22/12/2021	G & M DETERGENTS	\$170.
		Cleaning Supplies	•
EFT18727	22/12/2021	GLOBAL SYNTHETICS	\$11,801.
		Geofabric For Wet Patch	7-1,001
EFT18728	22/12/2021	PETER & REBECCA HALL	\$106.
LI 120720	22/12/2021	Mobile Phone, WSFN	<b>V100.</b>
EFT18729	22/12/2021	IMPRESSIVE SIGNS AND DESIGNS	\$169.
EF110729	22/12/2021		Ş105.
FFT40720	22/42/2024	Floor Stickers, Aquatic Centre	¢2CC
EFT18730	22/12/2021	JAIME VALENZUELA	\$266.
	22/42/2224	Management of Licensed Premises Application Fee	440.400
EFT18731	22/12/2021	KULIN TRANSPORT	\$10,439.
		Supply & Cartage Bluemetal	
EFT18732	22/12/2021	KLEENHEAT GAS	\$70.
		Yearly Facility Fee, Unit 5 Johnston Street	
EFT18733	22/12/2021	KULIN SOCIAL CLUB	\$140.
		Payroll Deductions	
EFT18734	22/12/2021	KULIN SHIRE TRUST FUND	\$100.
		Payroll Deductions	
EFT18735	22/12/2021	KULIN COMMUNITY HUB PTY LTD	\$3,300.
		Accommodation, Key Civil	
EFT18736	22/12/2021	KEY CIVIL PTY LTD	\$62,159.
		Installation of Culverts, Jilakin Street	
EFT18737	22/12/2021	STATE WIDE TURF SERVICES	\$2,728.
		Kikuyu, 5 Bowey Way	
EFT18738	22/12/2021	MODERN TEACHING AIDS PTY LTD	\$843.
		Various Craft Supplies, Child Care	
EFT18739	22/12/2021	MULLAN ELECTRICAL PTY LTD	\$4,669.
	,,	Supply & Install Power, All Ages Pricint	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
EFT18740	22/12/2021	MCINTOSH & SON	\$756.
21120740	22/12/2021	Parts	<b>7730.</b>
EFT18741	22/12/2021	MACKSON	\$4,750.
LF110741	22/12/2021	Gable Roof Patios - Balance Owing	74,730.
FFT10742	22/12/2021		\$2,209.
EFT18742	22/12/2021	MOMENTUM SKATESHOP	\$2,209.
	22/42/2224	Skateboarding Demonstration and Coaching	445.054
EFT18743	22/12/2021	NEWGROUND WATER SERVICES PTY LTD	\$16,964.
		Pump & Fitting, Dundinin Dam	4
EFT18744	22/12/2021	NARROGIN MAZDA	\$176.
		Parts	
EFT18745	22/12/2021	OIL TECH FUEL	\$54,010.
		ULP & Diesel Delivery 20/12/2021	
EFT18746	22/12/2021	PORTER CONSULTING ENGINEERS	\$5,066.
		Survey & Detailed Design, Yealering/Corrigin RD	
EFT18747	22/12/2021	RURAL TRAFFIC SERVICES PTY LTD	\$12,519.
		Traffic Control	
EFT18748	22/12/2021	REPCO	\$41.
	•	Parts	1
EFT18749	22/12/2021	NM & MA SCADDING	\$3,729.

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION Supply & Lay Concrete For Shed Pad, 5 Bowey Way	AMOUN'
FFT407F0	22/42/2024		¢c 007 2
EFT18750	22/12/2021	SYRED MECHANICAL SERVICES	\$6,897.2
FFT407F4	22/12/2021	Oils & Grease ST JOHN AMBULANCE AUSTRALIA	\$36.0
EFT18751	22/12/2021		\$30.0
FFT407F3	22/42/2024	Defib Sign, Aquatic Centre	ć72.C
EFT18752	22/12/2021	TRUCKLINE	\$72.6
	! !	Nylon Airbrake Tube	4
EFT18753	22/12/2021	TOURISM COUNCIL WESTERN AUSTRALIA LTD	\$1,320.0
		2022 Membership Renewal	
EFT18754	22/12/2021	TAMORA PLUMBING AND GAS	\$4,205.3
		Clear & Repair Drains at Golf Club	
EFT18755	22/12/2021	SW TAYLOR	\$2,750.0
		Traffic Planning Services	
EFT18756	22/12/2021	TELAIR PTY LTD	\$2,322.0
		Access Fee	
EFT18757	22/12/2021	UNIFORMS AT WORK AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	\$1,368.4
		Administration Staff Uniforms	
EFT18758	22/12/2021	W.A. TREASURY CORPORATION	\$62,724.7
		General- Annuity Lending Principal & Interest	
EFT18759	22/12/2021	WESTRAC PTY LTD	\$3,487.7
		Parts	
EFT18760	22/12/2021	INDUSTRIAL AUTOMATION GROUP	\$41,019.0
11120700	22/22/2022	Supply & Install Standpipe Controllers, Dudinin Dam, Beard St	ψ,o _ o . o
		& Henderson Road Bore - Balance Owing	
EFT18761	22/12/2021	WESTERN STABILISERS PTY LTD	\$9,695.4
EF110/01	22/12/2021	Westerivistabilisers FTF ETD  Wetmixing, Dudinin Jitarning Road	\$3,033.4
FFT40762	22/42/2024		ć1 220 O
EFT18762	22/12/2021	WESTERN MECHANICAL CORRIGIN	\$1,320.0
		Hire of Traffic Lights	40100
37389	08/12/2021	DEPARTMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT, SPORT AND	\$612.00
		CULTURAL INDUSTRIES - RGL	
		Annual Liquor Licence, FRC	
37390	14/12/2021	CHADSON ENGINEERING PTY LTD	\$73.7
		Chemical For Aquatic Centre	
DD8016.1	01/12/2021	BENDIGO BANK	\$12.9
		Bank Charges	
DD8016.2	09/12/2021	TELSTRA	\$324.4
		Integrated Messaging	
DD8016.3	01/12/2021	FIRST DATA MERCHANT SOLUTIONS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	\$502.0
	• •	FDMSA Fee	-
DD8016.4	01/12/2021	WESTNET INTERNET SERVICES	\$179.9
	,	Westnet Service	•
DD8016.5	02/12/2021	BENDIGO BANK	\$315.5
220020.0	02/22/2022	Merchant Fee	70-010
DD8016.6	03/12/2021	BENDIGO BANK	\$4.5
DD8010.0	03/12/2021	Bank Charges	<b>74.3</b>
DD8016.7	06/12/2021	SYNERGY	\$1,015.1
DD8010.7	00/12/2021		31,013.1
DD0046.0	00/42/2024	Caravan Park Electricity	ć2.7
DD8016.8	09/12/2021	BENDIGO BANK	\$3.7
		Bank Charges	440,000,0
DD8017.1	12/12/2021	AWARE SUPER	\$10,900.0
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8017.2	12/12/2021	CBUS SUPER	\$323.9
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8017.3	12/12/2021	SUNSUPER SUPERANNUATION FUND	\$217.2
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8017.4	12/12/2021	COLONIAL FIRST STATE FIRST CHOICE WHOLESALE	\$872.4
		PERSONAL SUPER	
		Superannuation Contributions	
J			

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION Superannuation Contributions	AMOUNT
DD0047.6	40/40/2004		4400.00
DD8017.6	12/12/2021	PRIME SUPERANNUATION	\$422.32
	10/10/0001	Superannuation Contributions	1001 11
DD8017.7	12/12/2021	HOSTPLUS SUPERANNUATION FUND	\$681.56
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8017.8	12/12/2021	MLC MASTERKEY SUPERANNUATION	\$213.9
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8017.9	12/12/2021	REST SUPERANNUATION	\$378.18
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8018.1	01/12/2021	CREDIT CARD - MASTER CARD	\$4,000.59
		Statement November 2021	
DD8025.1	02/12/2021	BENDIGO BANK	\$136.7
		Bank Charges	
DD8026.1	26/12/2021	AWARE SUPER	\$9,968.88
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD8026.2	26/12/2021	BENDIGO SUPERANNUATION PLAN	\$102.74
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD8026.3	26/12/2021	SUNSUPER SUPERANNUATION FUND	\$216.88
	•	Superannuation Contribution	
DD8026.4	26/12/2021	COLONIAL FIRST STATE FIRST CHOICE WHOLESALE	\$872.46
22002011	10, 11, 1011	PERSONAL SUPER	70,211
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD8026.5	26/12/2021	MLC MASTERKEY SUPERANNUATION	\$271.60
DD8020.5	20/12/2021		\$271.00
DD003C C	26/12/2021	Superannuation Contribution  DALHALL HOLDINGS PTY LTD	¢400.70
DD8026.6	26/12/2021		\$480.78
DD0000 7	25/42/2024	Superannuation Contribution	
DD8026.7	26/12/2021	PRIME SUPERANNUATION	\$658.1
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD8026.8	26/12/2021	HOSTPLUS SUPERANNUATION FUND	\$443.40
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD8026.9	26/12/2021	REST SUPERANNUATION	\$376.70
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD8029.1	20/12/2021	TELSTRA	\$1,717.64
		Phone Usage & Equipment Rent	
DD8029.2	29/12/2021	TELSTRA	\$140.0
		Mobile Phone Usage	
DD8029.3	30/12/2021	SYNERGY	\$6,395.20
	•	Aquatic Centre Electricity	
DD8029.4	16/12/2021	TELSTRA	\$63.90
		ADSL Service	700.0
DD8029.5	16/12/2021	BENDIGO BANK	\$2.70
DD0023.3	10/12/2021	Bank Charges	72.7
DD8029.6	15/12/2021	BENDIGO BANK	\$9.4
DD8023.0	13/12/2021	Bank Charges	\$5.43
DD0020.7	45/42/2024		¢400.0
DD8029.7	15/12/2021	SYNERGY	\$108.87
		Electricity Dudinin Public Conveniences	1
DD8029.8	22/12/2021	BENDIGO BANK	\$7.80
		Bank Charges	
DD8029.9	23/12/2021	SYNERGY	\$1,728.93
		Street Lighting & Information Bay	
DD8031.1	23/12/2021	CARLTON UNITED BREWERIES PTY LTD	\$1,296.94
		Bar Purchase	
DD8017.10	12/12/2021	BT SUPER FOR LIFE	\$317.50
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD8017.11	12/12/2021	AUSTRALIAN SUPERANNUATION	\$425.2
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD8017.12	12/12/2021	BENDIGO SUPERANNUATION PLAN	\$102.74
22027122	//	Superannuation Contribution	7202.7
DD8026.10	26/12/2021	BT SUPER FOR LIFE	\$372.51
220020.10	20/12/2021	D. OOI EN LONEILE	7572.5.

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD8026.11	26/12/2021	CBUS SUPER	\$376.30
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD8026.12	26/12/2021	AUSTRALIAN SUPERANNUATION	\$361.20
		Superannuation Contribution	
DD8029.10	15/12/2021	AUSTRALIAN LIQUOR MARKETERS PTY LTD - METCASH	\$3,165.90
		TRADING LIMITED	
		Bar Purchase	
DD8029.11	29/12/2021	BENDIGO BANK	\$9.30
		Bank Charges	
6901297	01/12/2021	BULK PAYMENT	\$80,313.4
		Payroll	
6929018	15/12/2021	BULK PAYMENT	\$78,965.93
		Payroll	
6955960	29/12/2021	BULK PAYMENT	\$70,207.18
	•	Payroll	
ub-total: EFT & Ch	g Payments		\$947,112.98
ub-total. Er i & cii	y rayments		<b>3347,112.3</b>
OTAL DAVMENTS	S FOR MONTH ENDIN	IG 31 December 2021	\$947,112.9



691211254

Statement period

01/12/2021 to 31/12/2021

Statement number

199 (page 2 of 7)

Date	Transaction	Withdrawals	Payments	Balance
Opening ba	alance			\$4,000.59
1 Dec 21	SEEK AU 44609436, ME LBOURNE AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 30/11 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	313.50		4,314.09
3 Dec 21	CHILDCAREJOBS.COM.AU , BALMAIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 02/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	82.50		4,396.59
9 Dec 21	DOME NORTHAM, NORTHA M AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 06/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	8.80		4,405.39
9 Dec 21	DOME NORTHAM, NORTHA M AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 06/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	63.55		4,468.94
11 Dec 21	COLES EXPRESS 6916, MYAREE AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 10/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX823 1	55.59		4,524.53
14 Dec 21	PERIODIC TFR 00074214151201 000000000000		4,000.59	523.94
16 Dec 21	NORTHAM CAR, NORTHAM AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 15/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	16.20		540.14
16 Dec 21	SIMPLEINOUT.COM, FAR GO US RETAIL PURCHASE-INTERNATIONAL 15/12 19.99 U.S. DOLLAR CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	28.20		568.34
16 Dec 21	INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTION FEE	0.85		569.19

Amount \$

#### **Business Credit Card - Payment options**



Pay in person: Visit any Bendigo Bank branch to make your payment.



Internet banking: Pay your credit card using ebanking 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

www.bendigobank.com.au



Register for Internet or Phone Banking call 1300 BENDIGO (1300 236 344). This service enables you to make payments conveniently between your Bendigo Bank accounts 24/7.



Pay by post: Mail this slip with your cheque to -PO Box 480 Bendigo VIC 3552. If paying by cheque please complete the details below.



Biller code: 342949 Ref: 691211254

Bank@Post™ Pay at any Post Office by Agency Bonking Bank@Post^ using your

Drawer	Chq No	BSB	Account No	\$ ¢

# credit card.



Business Credit Card	
BSB number	633-000
Account number	691211254
Customer name Minimum payment required	SHIRE OF KULIN \$32.50
Closing Balance on 31 Dec 2021	\$1,083.36
Payment due	14 Jan 2022
Date Paym	nent amount

<sup>^</sup>Fees will apply for payments made using Bank@Post. Refer to Bendigo Bank Schedule of Fees & Charges and Transaction Account Rebates.



691211254

Statement period

01/12/2021 to 31/12/2021

Statement number 199 (page 3 of 7)

Date	Transaction	Withdrawals	Payments	Balance
17 Dec 21	Telstra Direct Debit ,AUSTRALIA AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 15/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX823 1	104.95		674.14
17 Dec 21	SQ *ACRES OF TASTE, Kulin AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 15/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1	50.00		724.14
20 Dec 21	NAREMBEEN WORKERS HO ,NAREMBEEN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 17/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	36.00		760.14
21 Dec 21	MAILCHIMP *MISC, MAI LCHIMP.COM AUS RETAIL PURCHASE-INTERNATIONAL 19/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	14.13		774.27
23 Dec 21	SP * ACCENT BATH,COF FS HARBOUR AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 22/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1	99.00		873.27
24 Dec 21	COLES EXPRESS 69,E V ICTORIA PK AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 23/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX823 1	46.27		919.54
30 Dec 21	CARD FEE 5 @ \$4.00	20.00		939.54
31 Dec 21	PUMA ENERGY BUSSELTO ,BUSSELTON AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 29/12 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1	143.82		1,083.36
Transaction	totals / Closing balance	\$1,083,36	\$4,000.59	\$1,083.36

# AUTOMATIC PAYMENTS HAVE BEEN SPECIFIED FOR YOUR ACCOUNT.

We suggest you carefully check all entries on your statement. Apparent errors or possible unauthorised transactions should be promptly reported to us

The security of your Personal Identification Number (PIN) is very important. To avoid being liable for unauthorised transactions, you should follow the terms and conditions of your account. We also recommend some simple steps to protect your PIN:

- Memorise your PINs and passwords and destroy any communications advising you of new ones. Don't keep a record of your PINs or passwords, in written or electronic form.
- If you choose your own, ensure that it is not something easy to guess like your (or a family member's) birth date, name, phone number, postcode, driver's licence number or numbers that form a pattern.

Don't tell anyone your PIN, not even friends, family or a bank representative.

- Ensure nobody watches you enter your PIN or password. A good practice is to cover the keypad when you put in your PIN or password.
- Watch out for email, SMS or call scams asking for details relating to your account. If you receive suspicious emails, please contact us immediately. Please note: These are guidelines only. While following these steps will help you to protect your PIN, your liability for any losses arising from unauthorised transactions is determined in accordance with the ePayments Code. For further details, see

https://asic.gov.au/regulatory-resources/financial-services/epayments-code/ or visit bendigobank.com.au/mycard for all card related information. Business customers visit /mybusinesscard.

All card transactions made in currencies other than Australian dollars will incur a fee of 3% of the transaction value. (Additional charges may apply for cash transactions.)

#### **Card Security**

For information on how to securely use your card and account please visit bendigobank.com.au/mycard for all card related information. Business customers visit /mybusinesscard.

# CREDIT CARD Statement Summary 31 January 2022

	Statement Summary 31 January 2022				
Transaction Date	Officer	Creditor	Amount		
2/01/2022	CASSI LEWIS	PUMA	\$89.28		
		Fuel			
4/01/2022	JUDD HOBSON	INVARION RAPIDPLAN	\$438.90		
		Software Licence Renewal			
5/01/2022	GARRICK YANDLE	CHILD CARE JOBS	\$82.50		
		Advertising, Child Care Co Ordinator	•		
5/01/2022	GARRICK YANDLE	SEEK	\$302.50		
		Advertising, CDO/CRC	,		
5/01/2022	GARRICK YANDLE	SEEK	\$313.50		
		Advertising, Child Care Co Ordinator	7-2		
6/01/2022	CASSI LEWIS	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, INDUSTRY REGULATION AND SAFETY	\$780.00		
0,01,1011	CAROLI EL VIIO	Dangerous Goods 5 Year Licence for Fuel Facility	ψ700.00		
13/01/2022	JUDD HOBSON	COLES EXPRESS	\$93.45		
15/01/2022	3000 11003014	Fuel	<b>955.45</b>		
14/01/2022	GARRICK YANDLE	ALIMENT CAFÉ	\$4.70		
14/01/2022	GARRICK TARDEL	Coffee	54.70		
14/01/2022	IIIDD HOBCON	BP	Ć47.50		
14/01/2022	JUDD HOBSON	Meals	\$47.50		
45 /04 /2022	CARRICK VANDLE		400.54		
15/01/2022	GARRICK YANDLE	SIMPLEINOUT	\$28.51		
17/01/0000		Monthly Subscription			
15/01/2022	CASSI LEWIS	COLES EXPRESS	\$59.08		
		Fuel			
18/01/2022	CASSI LEWIS	TELSTRA	\$104.95		
		Aquatic Centre Internet			
19/01/2022	GARRICK YANDLE	MAILCHIMP	\$14.04		
		Monthly Subscription			
19/01/2022	CASSI LEWIS	AIRBNB	\$306.15		
		Accommodation			
20/01/2022	PETER HALL	CUNDERDIN TOURIST PARK	\$90.00		
		Accommodation, WSFN			
21/01/2022	JUDD HOBSON	BRAECO SALES	\$589.16		
		Actuated Valve Assembley 80mm & 100mm			
21/01/2022	PETER HALL	CUNDERDIN ETTAMOGAH PUB	\$25.25		
		Meals, WSFN			
25/01/2022	PETER HALL	NARROGIN MOTEL	\$134.00		
		Accomodation WSFN			
26/01/2022	PETER HALL	NARROGIN MOTEL	\$33.00		
		Meals, WSFN	•		
27/01/2022	PETER HALL	WEGNER'S RURAL	\$7.00		
		Meals, WSFN	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
27/01/2022	PETER HALL	MUKINBUDIN CAFÉ	\$24.50		
27/02/2022		Meals, WSFN	<b>421100</b>		
28/01/2022	JUDD HOBSON	SHIRE OF KULIN FUEL FACILTIY	\$100.00		
20/02/2022	1022 11000011	Fuel MV120	Ç100.00		
28/01/2022	JUDD HOBSON	KULIN COMMUNITY BANK	\$518.90		
20/01/2022	3000 11003014	Licence MV30	2210:20		
30/01/2022		BENDIGO BANK	\$20.00		
30/01/2022			\$20.00		
		Card Fee x 5	¢4 206 07		
			\$4,206.87		



Statement period

691211254

01/01/2022 to 31/01/2022 200 (page 2 of 8)

Statement number

Business Credit Card					
Date	Transaction	Withdrawals	Payments	Balance	
Opening balance				\$1,083.36	
3 Jan 22	PUMA ENERGY MOUN, MOU NT MELVILL AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 02/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX823 1	89.28		1,172.64	
5 Jan 22	Invarion RapidPlan P 1,Ballarat AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 04/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1	438.90		1,611.54	
6 Jan 22	CHILDCAREJOBS.COM.AU , BALMAIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 05/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	82.50		1,694.04	
6 Jan 22	SEEK AU 45006394, ME LBOURNE AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 05/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	302.50		1,996.54	
6 Jan 22	SEEK AU 45007886, ME LBOURNE AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 05/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	313.50		2,310.04	
9 Jan 22	DMIRS EAST PERTH, EA ST PERTH AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 06/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX823 1	780.00		3,090.04	
14 Jan 22	PERIODIC TFR 00074214151201 00000000000		1,083.36	2,006.68	
14 Jan 22	COLES EXPRESS 2138, VASSE AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 13/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1	93.45		2,100.13	
15 Jan 22	ALIMENT (WA) P/L, WES T LEEDERVI AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 14/01	4.70		2,104.83	

Date Paid \_\_\_/ \_\_\_ Amount \$

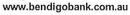
#### **Business Credit Card - Payment options**



Pay in person: Visit any Bendigo Bank branch to make your payment.



Internet banking: Pay your credit card using ebanking 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.





Drawer

Register for Internet or Phone Banking call 1300 BENDIGO (1300 236 344). This service enables you to make payments conveniently between your Bendigo Bank accounts 24/7.

Chq No



CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1

Pay by post: Mail this slip with your cheque to -PO Box 480 Bendigo VIC 3552. If paying by cheque please complete the details below.



Biller code: 342949 Ref: 691211254

Bank@Post Marker Pay at any Post Office by Bank@Post^ using your credit card.

Account No	\$ ¢

# **B** Bendigo Bank

Business Credit Card	
BSB number	633-000
Account number	691211254
Customer name	SHIRE OF KULIN
Minimum payment required	\$126.20
Closing Balance on 31 Jan 2022	\$4,206.87
Payment due	14 Feb 2022
Date Pay	ment amount

<sup>^</sup>Fees will apply for payments made using Bank@Post. Refer to Bendigo Bank Schedule of Fees & Charges and Transaction Account Rebates.



Statement period Statement number 691211254

01/01/2022 to 31/01/2022 200 (page 3 of 8)

Date	Transaction	Withdrawals	Payments	Baland
15 Jan 22	BP WILLIAMS 1938, WI LLIAMS AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 13/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1	47.50		2,152.3
16 Jan 22	SIMPLEINOUT.COM, FAR GO US RETAIL PURCHASE-INTERNATIONAL 15/01 19.99 U.S. DOLLAR CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	27.68		2,180.0
16 Jan 22	INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTION FEE	0.83		2,180,8
16 Jan 22	COLES EXPRESS 6932, KEWDALE AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 15/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX823 1	59.08		2,239.9
19 Jan 22	Telstra Direct Debit ,AUSTRALIA AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 18/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX823 1	104.95		2,344.8
21 Jan 22	AIRBNB * HMTNRCEFS,S urry Hills AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 19/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX823 1	306.15		2,651.0
21 Jan 22	MAILCHIMP *MISC, MAI LCHIMP.COM AUS RETAIL PURCHASE-INTERNATIONAL 19/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX405 1	14.04		2,665.0
21 Jan 22	CUNDERDIN TOURIST PK ,CUNDERDIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 20/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX238 1	90.00		2,755.0
22 Jan 22	BRAECO SALES, OSBORN E PARK AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 20/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1	589.16		3,344.2
22 Jan 22	FULWOOD HOLDINGS PL, CUNDERDIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 20/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX238 1	25.25		3,369.4
6 Jan 22	NARROGIN MOTEL, NARR OGIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 24/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX238 1	134.00		3,503.4
6 Jan 22	NARROGIN MOTEL, NARR OGIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 24/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX238 1	33.00		3,536.4
8 Jan 22	Mukinbudin Cafe, MUK INBUDIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 27/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX338 1	24.50		3,560.9
0 Jan 22	WEGNER'S RURAL, NUNG ARIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 27/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXXX338 1	7.00		3,567.9
0 Jan 22	SHIRĖ OF KULIN, KULI N AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 28/01	100.00		3,667.9



Statement period

691211254

Statement number

01/01/2022 to 31/01/2022

200 (page 4 of 8)

Business Credit Card (continued).				
Date	Transaction	Withdrawals	Payments	Balance
30 Jan 22	Kulin Community Bank , KULIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 28/01 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1	518.90		4,186.87
30 Jan 22	CARD FEE 5 @ \$4.00	20.00		4,206.87
Transaction	n totals / Closing balance	\$4,206.87	\$1,083.36	\$4,206.87

#### AUTOMATIC PAYMENTS HAVE BEEN SPECIFIED FOR YOUR ACCOUNT.

We suggest you carefully check all entries on your statement. Apparent errors or possible unauthorised transactions should be promptly reported to

The security of your Personal Identification Number (PIN) is very important. To avoid being liable for unauthorised transactions, you should follow the terms and conditions of your account. We also recommend some simple steps to protect your PIN:

- Memorise your PINs and passwords and destroy any communications advising you of new ones. Don't keep a record of your PINs or passwords, in written or electronic form.
- If you choose your own, ensure that it is not something easy to guess like your (or a family member's) birth date, name, phone number, postcode, driver's licence number or numbers that form a pattern.
- Don't tell anyone your PIN, not even friends, family or a bank representative.
- Ensure notody watches you enter your PIN or password. A good practice is to cover the keypad when you put in your PIN or password.
- Watch out for email, SMS or call scams asking for details relating to your account. If you receive suspicious emails, please contact us immediately. Please note: These are guidelines only. While following these steps will help you to protect your PIN, your liability for any losses arising from unauthorised transactions is determined in accordance with the ePayments Code. For further details, see

https://asic.gov.au/regulatory-resources/financial-services/epayments-code/ or visit bendigobank.com.au/mycard for all card related information. Business customers visit /mybusinesscard.

All card transactions made in currencies other than Australian dollars will incur a fee of 3% of the transaction value. (Additional charges may apply for cash transactions.)

#### **Card Security**

For information on how to securely use your card and account please visit bendigobank.com.au/mycard for all card related information. Business customers visit/mybusinesscard.

#### **Resolving Complaints**

If you have a complaint, please contact us on 1300 361 911 to speak to a member of our staff. If the matter has not been resolved to your satisfaction, you can lodge a complaint with the Australian Financial Complaints Authority (AFCA). AFCA provides fair and independent financial services complaint resolution that is free to consumers. You can contact AFCA at:

Website: www.afca.org.au

Telephone: 1800 931 678 (free call)

Email: info@afca.org.au

In writing to: Australian Financial Complaints Authority, GPO Box 3, Melbourne VIC 3001

Making great things happen in your community.



CHQ / EFT	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
		TRUST	TO A STORY OF THE
		MUNICIPAL	
EFT18763	07/01/2022	AVON WASTE .	\$12,858.69
		Refuse Service December 2021	
EFT18764	07/01/2022	ONEMUSIC AUSTRALIA	\$86.31
	07/04/0000	Music for Councils Licence, Jan/March 2022	10170
EFT18765	07/01/2022	AIR LIQUIDE WA	\$21.70
FFT10766	07/01/2022	Cylinder Rent ACRES OF TASTE	6244.50
EFT18766	07/01/2022	Catering Council December Meeting	\$214.50
EFT18767	07/01/2022	BOC LIMITED - A MEMBER OF THE LINDE GROUP	\$59.24
LF110707	07/01/2022	Cylinder Rent	\$39.24
EFT18768	07/01/2022	BLACKWOODS	\$306.08
L1 120700	07/01/2022	Depot Supplies	7500.08
EFT18769	07/01/2022	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$199.07
	01/02/2022	Freight	<b>Q233107</b>
EFT18770	07/01/2022	CIVIC LEGAL	\$3,575.00
		CEO Employment Contract	40,070.00
EFT18771	07/01/2022	FEGAN BUILDING SURVEYING	\$173.25
		Contract Building Surveying Administration Fee	
EFT18772	07/01/2022	GANGELLS AGSOLUTIONS	\$6,774.80
		Various Maintenance, Road & Depot Supplies	
EFT18773	07/01/2022	KULIN SOCIAL CLUB	\$130.00
		Payroll Deductions	
EFT18774	07/01/2022	KULIN SHIRE TRUST FUND	\$100.00
		Payroll Deductions	
EFT18775	07/01/2022	KONDININ HOTEL	\$2,810.00
	Addition of the Addition of th	Bar Purchase	
EFT18776	07/01/2022	KULIN COMMUNITY HUB PTY LTD	\$100.00
		Accommodation, Key Civil	
EFT18777	07/01/2022	KEY CIVIL PTY LTD	\$33,113.69
FFT4.0770	07/04/0000	Jitarning-Dudinin Road Sub Soil Drainage	4,70.00
EFT18778	07/01/2022	KULIN CARE CAR	\$150.00
FFT10770	07/01/2022	Interior Detail, Works Manager	Ć4 207 02
EFT18779	07/01/2022	MULLAN ELECTRICAL PTY LTD	\$1,287.83
EFT18780	07/01/2022	Replace Lighting, 21 Bull Street  MCPEST PEST CONTROL	¢275.00
EF110700	07/01/2022	Spider Treatment, 17 McInnes Street	\$275.00
EFT18781	07/01/2022	CHRISTINA MEIER	\$38.05
1110701	07/01/2022	Food & Decorations Seniors Christmas Lunch	\$38.03
EFT18782	07/01/2022	MARKET CREATIONS AGENCY PTY LTD	\$2,448.00
LITIOTOL	07/01/2022	Social Media Audit	72,440.00
EFT18783	07/01/2022	THE ROYAL LIFE SAVING SOCIETY WA	\$158.40
	,	Bronze Medallions - Slide Life Guards	7200.10
EFT18784	07/01/2022	RURAL TRAFFIC SERVICES PTY LTD	\$3,280.00
		Signs & Cones Hire	
EFT18785	07/01/2022	TWINKARRI PTY LTD	\$76,780.00
		Tree Pruning & Mulching	
EFT18786	07/01/2022	SW TAYLOR	\$1,210.00
		Quarterly OSH Service	
EFT18787	07/01/2022	OFFICEWORKS BUSINESS DIRECT	\$728.69
		Stationery	
EFT18788	07/01/2022	WESTRAC PTY LTD	\$240.80
		Parts	

# Shire of Kulin EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 January 2022

CHQ / EFT	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
EFT18789	07/01/2022	WA DISTRIBUTORS PTY LTD	\$994.15
		Cleaning Supplies	
EFT18790	13/01/2022	AIRBORN AMUSEMENTS	\$2,200.00
		Bungee Tramp Hire for Australia Day	<b>V</b> 2)200100
EFT18791	13/01/2022	BEST OFFICE SYSTEMS	\$1,642.96
11120701	20,02,2022	CRC Photocopying Fees	<b>Ϋ1,042,30</b>
EFT18792	13/01/2022	BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY TRAINING FUND	\$33.75
L1110752	15/01/2022	BCITF Levy, 70 Day Street	Ş33.73
EFT18793	13/01/2022	BITUTEK PTY LTD	\$94,001.93
LF110/93	13/01/2022	Supply & Spray Bitumen	\$94,001.93
EFT18794	12/01/2022	COCA-COLA AMATIL (AUST) PTY LTD	Å425.07
EF118/94	13/01/2022		\$436.97
FFT4.070F	42/04/2022	Bar Purchase	4
EFT18795	13/01/2022	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$456.10
		Freight	
EFT18796	13/01/2022	CS LEGAL	\$275.00
		Bad Debt Expense	
EFT18797	13/01/2022	DEPARTMENT OF MINES, INDUSTRY REGULATION AND SAFETY	\$169.95
		Building Services Levy	
EFT18798	13/01/2022	EASIFLEET MANAGEMENT	\$1,522.68
		Staff Novated Lease	
EFT18799	13/01/2022	GREAT SOUTHERN FUEL SUPPLIES	\$1,270.99
	A	Fuel, Shire & WSFN	
EFT18800	13/01/2022	GARPEN PTY LTD	\$106.76
	•	Parts	· ·
EFT18801	13/01/2022	KULIN TRANSPORT	\$7,384.84
		118.55 tonne 7mm Bluemetal, Yealering Road	ψ/)30 H0 1
EFT18802	13/01/2022	KULIN HARDWARE & RURAL	\$4,296.40
LITZOOOL	13/01/2022	Various Maintenance, Road & Depot Supplies	Ş4,230.40
EFT18803	13/01/2022	KULIN SOCIAL CLUB	\$130.00
L1 110003	13/01/2022	Payroll Deductions	\$130,00
EFT18804	12/01/2022	KULIN SHIRE TRUST FUND	ć100.00
EF1100U4	13/01/2022		\$100.00
FFT4000F	42/04/2022	Payroll Deductions	4
EFT18805	13/01/2022	KULIN COMMUNITY HUB PTY LTD	\$200.00
	12/21/2222	Christmas Vouchers	
EFT18806	13/01/2022	KULIN LIBRARY, POST OFFICE AND MAIL	\$1,323.30
		Library Service Fee	
EFT18807	13/01/2022	KEY CIVIL PTY LTD	\$7,198.40
		Jilakin Street Intersection Upgrade	
EFT18808	13/01/2022	MCINTOSH & SON	\$305.82
		Parts	
EFT18809	13/01/2022	SHIRE OF CORRIGIN	\$9,324.70
		ROEEHO ROE Regional Environmental Services Oct/Dec 2021	
EFT18810	13/01/2022	EB & OM SLOGGETT	\$923.45
		Coolroom Service at FRC	•
EFT18811	13/01/2022	WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LOCAL GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION	\$4,504.50
		Councillor Training, G Robins, B Smoker, T Gangell, C Mullan	7 .,00
EFT18812	13/01/2022	SYNERGY	\$249.64
LITZOUL	20/02/2022	Electricity Unit 1 Johnton Street, WSFN	Ş243.04
EFT18813	13/01/2022	WESTRAC PTY LTD	\$1,002.69
L1 1 10013	13/01/2022	Depot Supplies	\$1,902.68
EET10011	21/01/2022	ASHLEY BYRES	6750.00
EFT18814	21/01/2022		\$750.00
EET4004F	24 /04 /2022	Carpet Cleaning, Office & Child Care Centre	Acc
EFT18815	21/01/2022	JM & JGM BERENDSE	\$234.00
FFT46040	24 /24 /2225	Tyre Replacement, Fence Road	• constant and the
EFT18816	21/01/2022	COUNTRY WIDE FRIDGE LINES PTY TLD	\$111.31
. 1222		Freight on Bar Purchase	
EFT18817	21/01/2022	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$254.94

### Shire of Kulin EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 January 2022

CHQ / EFT	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
		Freight	
EFT18818	21/01/2022	ENGINE PROTECTION EQUIPMENT PTY LTD	\$1,162.21
		Filters	
EFT18819	21/01/2022	FEGAN BUILDING SURVEYING	\$522.50
		Contract Building Surveying Administration Fee	
EFT18820	21/01/2022	KONDININ HOTEL	\$1,688.00
м.		Bar Purchase	
EFT18821	21/01/2022	KULIN IGA	\$1,384.79
		Various Catering Supplies	
EFT18822	21/01/2022	KULIN TYRE SERVICE	\$1,604.80
		Supply & Fit Tyres	
EFT18823	21/01/2022	NEWDEGATE STOCK & TRADING CO	\$62,373.76
		Diesel & ULP	77
EFT18824	21/01/2022	PRICE'S FABRICATION & STEEL	\$835.78
El IZOUZ I	LIJOIJEOLL	Roller Door, 21 Bull Street	7033.70
EFT18825	21/01/2022	SEEK LIMITED	\$77.00
LITIOUZS	21/01/2022	Advertising, Child Care Co Ordinator	\$77.00
EET10026	21/01/2022	SPYKER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS	672.40
EFT18826	21/01/2022		\$73.10
	21/21/2222	WSFN Monthly IT Support	
EFT18827	21/01/2022	STIRLING ASPHALT	\$110,337.15
		Supply & Machine Lay Dense Grade Asphalt, Bull & Day St	
EFT18828	21/01/2022	TRUCKLINE	\$610.09
		Parts	
EFT18829	21/01/2022	WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LOCAL GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION	\$643.50
		Councillor Training, T Gangell	
EFT18830	21/01/2022	SYNERGY	\$63.09
		Supply Charge, Unit 6 Johnston Street	
EFT18831	21/01/2022	WESTRAC PTY LTD	\$1,765.17
		Depot Supplies	. ,
EFT18832	27/01/2022	AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE	\$15,937.00
	, ,	Business Activity Statement December 2021	7-20,007,00
EFT18833	27/01/2022	CORSIGN (WA) PYT LTD	\$943.80
2.110055	LIJOIJEOLL	Name Plate Jilakin Rock & Signs for FRC	Ç545.60
EFT18834	27/01/2022	EDGE EQUIPMENT	\$6,080.47
L1 110054	27/01/2022	Equipment Hire	\$0,080.47
EFT18835	27/01/2022	JOHN PARRY MEDICAL CENTRE	¢220.0F
LF110033	27/01/2022	Consultation, Workers Compensation	\$228.85
FFT10026	27/01/2022		470.00
EFT18836	27/01/2022	KLEENHEAT GAS	\$70.38
	27/24/2222	Yearly Facility Fee	
EFT18837	27/01/2022	KULIN SOCIAL CLUB	\$7,500.00
		Annual Contribution to Social Club	
EFT18838	27/01/2022	NARROGIN QUARRY OPERATIONS	\$1,672.00
		40 Tonne 14mm Bluemetal	
EFT18839	27/01/2022	NARROGIN STIHL	\$82.81
		Mowing Head Autocut	
EFT18840	27/01/2022	RURAL TRAFFIC SERVICES PTY LTD	\$1,505.02
		Traffic Control, Jilakin Rd	
EFT18841	27/01/2022	POSITION PARTNERS	\$218.35
		Depot Supplies	
EFT18842	27/01/2022	SCAVENGER SUPPLIES	\$1,523.50
		Protective Clothing Bush Fire Volunteers	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
EFT18843	27/01/2022	THE AG SHOP	\$1,387.72
		Parts	Ψ±,307.72
EFT18844	27/01/2022	WA CONTRACT RANGER SERVICES	\$561.00
L1 110044	21/01/2022	Ranger Service	\$201.00
		nanger service	
37391	07/01/2022	TARYN SCADDING	\$328.08

### Shire of Kulin EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 January 2022

CHQ / EFT	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
37392	13/01/2022	WATER CORPORATION	\$465.30
		Water Usage & Rates, Dudinin Standpipe	
37393	21/01/2022	AUSTRALIAN REFRIGERATION COUNCIL LTD	\$234.00
		Refrigerant Handlog Licence Renewal, Denis Brandis	
37394	21/01/2022	JOHN PARRY MEDICAL CENTRE	\$149.00
		Consultation, Workers Compensation	•
37395	27/01/2022	WATER CORPORATION	\$20,406.16
		Water Usage & Rates	, ,
DD8037.1	09/01/2022	AWARE SUPER	\$10,253.46
		Superannuation Contributions	γ = 0 / = 0 0 1 1 0
DD8037.2	09/01/2022	CBUS SUPER	\$332.42
		Superannuation Contributions	<b>7002</b> (12
DD8037.3	09/01/2022	SUNSUPER SUPERANNUATION FUND	\$237.16
DD003713	03/01/2022	Superannuation Contributions	<b>Ψ257.10</b>
DD8037.4	09/01/2022	COLONIAL FIRST STATE FIRST CHOICE WHOLESALE PERSONAL	\$872.46
DD0037.4	03/01/2022	Superannuation Contributions	3072.4U
DD8037.5	09/01/2022	DALHALL HOLDINGS PTY LTD	\$531.26
DD8037.3	03/01/2022	Superannuation Contributions	\$331,20
DD8037.6	09/01/2022	PRIME SUPERANNUATION	\$445.12
טייניסטט	09/01/2022		\$445.12
DD9027.7	00/01/2022	Superannuation Contributions	ĆE44.0E
DD8037.7	09/01/2022	HOSTPLUS SUPERANNUATION FUND	\$514.95
DD0007.0	00/04/0000	Superannuation Contributions	4000.00
DD8037.8	09/01/2022	MLC MASTERKEY SUPERANNUATION	\$208.36
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8037.9	09/01/2022	REST SUPERANNUATION	\$370.14
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8047.1	12/01/2022	SYNERGY	\$460.75
		Holt Rock Depot	
DD8047.2	14/01/2022	SYNERGY	\$1,085.88
		Public Amenities Pingaring	
DD8047.3	12/01/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$8.40
		Bank Charges	\$8
DD8047.4	10/01/2022	TELSTRA	\$1,323.00
		Integrated Messaging	
DD8047.5	10/01/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$4.05
		Bank Charges	
DD8047.6	04/01/2022	WESTNET INTERNET SERVICES	\$179.90
		Westnet Service	
DD8047.7	02/01/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$157.50
		Merchant Fee	•
DD8047.8	04/01/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$4.68
	, ,	Bank Charges	,
DD8047.9	04/01/2022	FIRST DATA MERCHANT SOLUTIONS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	\$444.66
22001110	0 1/02/2022	FDSMA Merchant Fee	ψ111100
DD8048.1	18/01/2022	SYNERGY	\$6,008.82
5500 1012	20,02,2022	Jonathon Quinn	φο <sub>1</sub> οσοίο2
DD8048.2	17/01/2022	TELSTRA	\$1,708.59
DD6046.2	17/01/2022	Phone Usage & Equipment Rent	\$1,706.33
DD8048.3	17/01/2022	TELAIR PTY LTD	¢672.0F
ריפהאפחח	17/01/2022	Monthly Access Fee	\$672.95
DD9049.4	10/01/2022		Aca ac
DD8048.4	18/01/2022	TELSTRA ADGL Coming	\$63.96
DD0040 F	10/01/2022	ADSL Service	An
DD8048.5	19/01/2022	SYNERGY	\$81.27
	21/21/22	6 Bowey Way	•
DD8048.6	21/01/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$2.70
		Bank Charges	

### Shire of Kulin EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 January 2022

CHQ / EFT	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
DD8048.7	24/01/2022	CARLTON UNITED BREWERIES PTY LTD	\$2,245.32
		Bar Purchase	*
DD8048.8	25/01/2022	SYNERGY	\$1,672.43
		Street Lighting & Information Bay	
DD8048.9	25/01/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$8.85
		Bank Charges	
DD8037.10	09/01/2022	BT SUPER FOR LIFE	\$389.98
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8037.11	09/01/2022	AUSTRALIAN SUPERANNUATION	\$496.93
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8037.12	09/01/2022	BENDIGO SUPERANNUATION PLAN	\$121.98
		Superannuation Contributions	
DD8047.10	01/01/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$2.10
		Bank Charges	
DD8047.11	14/01/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$3.60
		Bank Charges	
DD8053.1	29/01/2022	TELSTRA	\$145.17
		Mobile Accounts January 2022	
DD8053.2	28/01/2022	BENDIGO BANK	\$0.15
16		Direct Debit Bank Fee	
6974636	12/01/2022	BULK PAYMENT	\$70,080.14
		Payroll	
6998076	25/01/2022	BULK PAYMENT	\$79,850.94
		Payroll	
Sub-total: EFT	& Chq Payment	ts	\$712,848.73
L PAYMENTS F	OR MONTH EN	II 31 January 2022	\$712,848.73



# Shire of Kulin MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

### For the period ended 31 December 2021

**Presented to Ordinary Council Meeting** 

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Summary of Information - Graphs

Statement of Financial Activity

Statement of Financial Position

Note 1	Net Current	Assets &	Banking	Information

Note 2 Rating Information

Note 3 Asset Information

Note 4 Reserve Information

Note 5 Grants Information

Note 6 Borrowings

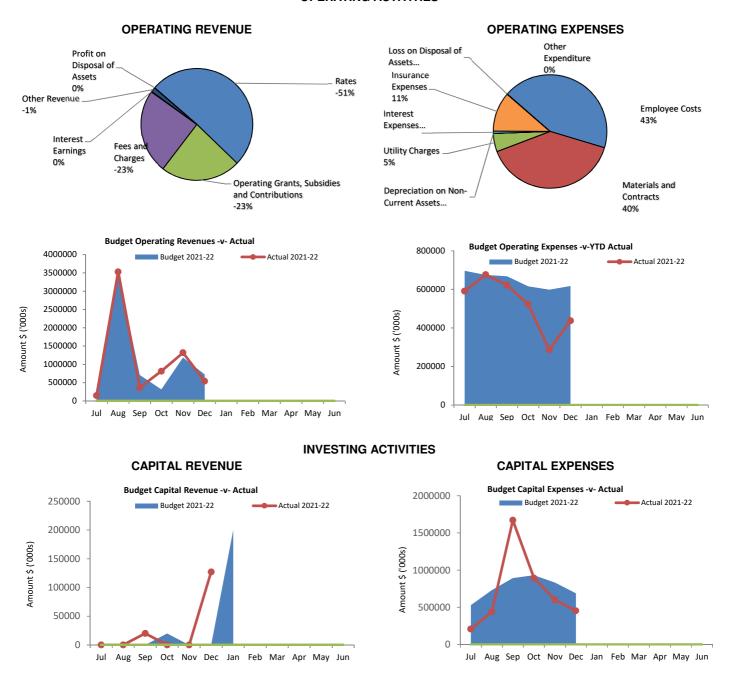
Note 7 Major Variances

Note 8 Receivables

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995
LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996

#### Shire of Kulin SUMMARY INFORMATION - GRAPHS For the period ended 31 December 2021

#### **OPERATING ACTIVITIES**



This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and Notes.

### Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 31 December 2021

	Ref Note	Annual Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	1(a)	1,667,682	1,667,682	1,745,790	78,108	4%	
Operating Revenues							
General Purpose Funding	_	977,242	488,622	574,170	85,548	15%	<b>A</b>
General Purpose Funding - Rates	2	2,076,205	2,076,205	2,085,123	8,918	0%	
Governance		43,961	21,978	30,495	8,517	28%	
Law, Order and Public Safety Health		40,400 0	15,298 0	25,035 445	9,737 445	39% 100%	
Education and Welfare		240,500	121,248	203,048	81,800	40%	•
Housing		110,297	55,152	62,959	7,807	12%	_
Community Amenities		101,224	97,624	101,935	4,311	4%	
Recreation and Culture		219,999	101,618	101,818	200	0%	
Transport		491,556	304,090	229,474	(74,616)	0%	
Economic Services		744,440	372,230	589,518	217,288	37%	•
Other Property and Services		121,330	58,912	166,072	107,160	65%	<u> </u>
Total (Excluding Rates)	•	5,167,154	3,712,977	4,170,093	457,115		
Operating Expense							
General Purpose Funding		(107,884)	(45,090)	(37,790)	(7,300)	(19%)	
Governance		(252,305)	(134,590)	(119,808)	(14,782)	(12%)	<u> </u>
Law, Order and Public Safety		(152,521)	(62,049)	(50,303)	(11,746)	(23%)	▼
Health		(122,526)	(42,762)	(37,157)	(5,605)	(15%)	
Education and Welfare		(321,635)	(166,246)	(170,187)	3,941	2%	
Housing		(232,703)	(95,644)	(106,070)	10,426 (6,695)	10%	
Community Amenities Recreation and Culture		(367,344) (1,318,665)	(171,442) (517,026)	(164,747) (470,092)	(6,695) (46,934)	(4%) (10%)	
Transport		(3,376,833)	(609,667)	(828,046)	218,379	26%	•
Economic Services		(1,104,365)	(524,456)	(670,949)	146,493	22%	<u> </u>
Other Property and Services		(78,194)	(38,900)	(61,008)	22,108	36%	<u></u>
Total		(7,434,975)	(2,407,872)	(2,716,156)	308,284	0070	_
		( ) = )= = /	( , - ,- ,	( ) - , ,	, .		
Funding Balance Adjustment		0.070.700					
Add back Depreciation	3(c)	2,973,728	0	0	0		
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	3(b)	548	0	0	765 000		
Total Adjustments		2,974,276	0	0	765,399		
Investing Activities							
Proceeds from Capital Grants	5	5,883,701	2,798,207	1,818,891	(979,316)	(54%)	$\blacksquare$
Proceeds from disposal of assets	3(b)	324,000	205,000	220,455	15,455	` 7%	
Payments for property, plant and equipment and							
infrastructure	3(a)	(8,718,086)	(3,485,424)	(3,647,244)	161,820	4%	
		(2,510,385)	(482,217)	(1,607,898)			
Financing Activities							
Transfer from reserves	4	560,000	280,000	127,204	152,796	0%	
Repayment of debentures	6	(93,302)	(46,651)	(46,297)	(354)	0%	
Transfer to reserves	4	(279,400)	(139,700)	(3,142)	(136,558)	0%	
	• .	187,298	93,649	77,765	15,884	<u> </u>	
Olacina Fundina Cumhica (Deficia)	44.	F4 0F0	0 504 000	1 600 500			
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	1(a)	51,050	2,584,220	1,669,593			

### Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION For the period ended 31 December 2021

	2021	2022
	\$	\$
CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash at Bank	2,337,706	2,368,791
Cash at Bank (Reserves & Restricted Funds)	2,124,061	2,000,000
Trade and other receivables	320,478	65,557
Contract Assets	157,173	57,172
Sundry Debtors - Rates	48,759	159,668
Inventories	60,710	64,738
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	5,048,888	4,715,926
CURRENT LIABILITIES		
CORRENT LIABILITIES	(050,000)	(226 700)
Contract Liabilities	(250,000)	(336,709)
Sundry Creditors Accruals	(434,423)	(253,524)
	(30,895)	(440,646)
Employee Provisions (Current)	(448,646)	(448,646)
ATO Liabilities	(15,073)	(7,453)
Borrowings (Current) TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	(93,302) (1,272,338)	(47,005)
TOTAL CORNENT LIABILITIES	(1,272,330)	(1,093,337)
TOTAL NET CURRENT ASSETS	3,776,549	3,622,589
NON-CURRENT ASSETS		
Land & Buildings	20,763,320	21,493,006
Construction other than Buildings	603,833	603,833
Plant & Equipment	3,023,513	3,461,631
Furniture & Equipment	209,728	219,777
Motor Vehicles	1,299,567	1,434,985
Infrastructure	108,222,878	110,336,397
Shares - Kulin (Bendigo) Bank	5,000	5,000
Units Held - Local Government House Trust	73,807	73,807
TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS	134,201,647	137,628,436
NON CURRENT LIABILITIES		
Borrowings (Non-Current)	(979,881)	(979,881)
Employee Provisions (Non-Current)	(56,853)	(56,853)
TOTAL NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES	(1,036,735)	(1,036,735)
TOTAL NET CURRENT ASSETS	136,941,462	140,214,291
Asset Revaluation - Infrastructure	80,027,800	80,027,800
Asset Revaluation - Property, Plant & Equipment	1,851,617	1,851,617
Asset Revaluation - Land & Buildings	11,639,170	11,639,170
Accumulated Reserves	2,124,061	2,000,000
Accumulated Surplus	41,298,814	44,695,704
TOTAL EQUITY	136,941,462	140,214,291

### Note 1(a) - Net Current Assets Composition

	Budget Last Year Closing	Actual Last Year Closing	Year to Date
Oursell Assets	30-Jun-21	30-Jun-21	31-Dec-21
Current Assets	4 0 4 0 5 0 5	4 404 =00	4 000 704
Cash and Cash Equivalients	4,010,595	4,461,768	4,368,791
Accounts Receivable - Rates	69,220	38,738	137,144
Accounts Receivable - Sundry	271,384	329,951	86,296
Inventories	59,377	60,710	64,738
Other	3,007	157,173	57,172
Less: Current Liabilities			
Contract Liabilities	0	(250,000)	(336,709)
Sundry Creditors	(372,755)	(433,875)	(251,740)
Payroll Accruals	(86,562)	(30,895)	0
Provision for Annual Leave	(169,883)	(185,833)	(185,833)
Provision for Long Service Leave (Current)	(217,364)	(262,812)	(262,812)
ATO Liability	(17,828)	(15,073)	(7,453)
Borrowings (Current)	(90,511)	(93,302)	(47,005)
Adjustments to Current Assets			
Less: Reserves (Restricted Cash)	(1,871,837)	(2,124,061)	(2,000,000)
Add: Borrowings (Current)	90,511	93,302	47,005
Closing funding surplus/(deficit)	1,677,353	1,745,790	1,669,594

### **Current And Non-Current Classification**

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. Unless otherwise stated assets or liabilities are classified as current if expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Council's operational cycle.

### Note 1(b) - Banking Information

	•	Bank Statement
	Balance	Balance
Cash at Bank - Unrestricted	31-Dec-21	31-Dec-21
Municipal Funds	399,270	399,957
Freebairn Recreation Centre	68,690	68,792
Investments	1,896,911	1,896,910
Till Float	3,420	3,420
Petty Cash	500	500
	2,368,791	2,369,579
Cash at Bank - Restricted		
Reserve Funds	2,000,000	2,000,000
	2,000,000	2,000,000

Note 2 - Rating information

Deleta	D - I - ' - Ф	Number of	Data dala Walio	Budgeted Rate	Actual Rate
Rate Type General Rate	Rate in \$	properties	Rateable Value	Revenue	Revenue
Gross Rental Value					
Residential	0.10657	137	1,220,492	130,068	199,598
Industrial	0.10657	13	116,376	12,402	-
Commercial	0.10657	28	447,448	47,685	-
Rural	0.10657	11	88,608	9,443	-
Unimproved Value					
Rural	0.00961	342	200,408,000	1,925,921	1,930,779
Mining	0.00961	1	56,767	546	546
Sub-total		532	202,337,691	2,126,065	2,130,922
Minimum Payment					
Gross Rental Value					
Residential	466.08	8	3,955	3,729	11,186
Industrial	466.08	5	9,736	2,330	-
Commercial	466.08	4	8,600	1,864	-
Rural	466.08	7	12,795	3,263	-
Unimproved Value					
Rural	466.08	14	439,800	6,525	19,109
Mining	466.08	26	255,008	12,118	-
Sub-total		64	729,894	29,829	30,295
	_	596	203,067,585	2,155,894	2,161,217
Discount				(93,000)	(89,638)
Concessions/Write-offs				(11,100)	(10,323)
Total raised from gener	al rates			2,051,794	2,061,256
Ex-Gratia Rates				24,412	24,412
Total Rates				2,076,206	2,085,668

All land (other than exempt land) in the Shire of Kulin is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in townsites or Unimproved Value (UV) in the remainder of the Shire of Kulin.

The general rates detailed for the 2020/21 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

### Note 3 - Asset information

### Note 3(a) - Asset Acquisitions

•		YTD			Renewal/	
Description	Budget	Budget	YTD Actual		Replace	<b>New Asset</b>
Photocopier	15,200	15,200	10,049	F&E	Y	
Public Office Space	100,000	-	-	F&E	Υ	
Main Street CCTV	50,000	-	-	OC		Υ
KCCC Flooring	15,000	-	-	F&E	Υ	
Housing Construction	400,000	-	987	L&B	Υ	
6 Bowey Way Housing Upgrade	112,687	-	20	L&B	Υ	
Cemetery Entrance Upgrade & Toilets	30,761	-	-	OC		Υ
Aquatic Centre Infr & Equip Improvements	100,000	-	22,273	L&B	Υ	
Freebairn Rec Centre Surface Replacement	420,000	138,600	164,059	L&B	Υ	
Freebairn Rec Centre Equip Improvements	60,000	-	-	P&E		Υ
Tennis Lighting	45,000	-	-	L&B	Υ	
Town Play Ground Equipment	5,000	-	-	L&B	Υ	
Freightliner Truck	255,000	-	-	P&E	Υ	
Triaxle Water Tanker	100,000	100,000	346,222	P&E	Υ	
Loader	313,000	313,000	312,350	P&E	Υ	
Dual Cab	65,000	-	-	P&E		Υ
Forklift	26,500	-	-	P&E		Υ
Utility	45,000	-	-	P&E		Υ
Toyota Prado (CEO)	55,000	55,000	61,542	MV	Υ	
Toyota Prado (WM)	59,786	-	-	MV	Υ	
Isuzu 3T Tipper	73,876	73,876	73,876	MV	Υ	
4x4 Utility	50,000	-	-	MV		Υ
RRG Road Construction	573,604	239,002	425,666	Inf	Υ	
R2R Road Construction	544,631	226,930	243,228	Inf	Υ	
BS Road Construction	687,047	286,270	148,431	Inf	Υ	
WSFN Road Construction	2,421,425	1,008,927	787,217	Inf	Υ	
HSVPP Road Contruction	425,593	177,330	211,657	Inf	Υ	
Own Resource Road Construction	465,116	193,798	103,691	Inf	Υ	
Varley Airstrip	108,431	-	-	Inf	Υ	
Footpath Construction	107,491	107,491	96,594	Inf		Υ
Generator	20,000	-				Υ
All Ages Activity Precinct	809,040	550,000	564,620	OC		Υ
Jilakin Rock Toilet	25,000	-	-			Υ
Short Stay Accommodation Headworks	100,000	-	-	Inf		Υ
Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions	33,898	-	-	L&B	Υ	
Water Infrastructure	-	-	74,764	L&B	Υ	
_	8,718,086	3,485,424	3,647,244			

### Note 3(b) - Disposal of Assets

		Budget			YTD Actual	
	Net Book	Proceeds	Profit/Loss	Net Book	Proceeds	Profit/Loss
Asset Description	Value	on Sale	on Sale	Value	on Sale	on Sale
PE170 - Kawasaki Wheel Loader	136,500	105,000	31,500	-	-	-
PE167 - 2014 Isuzu GIGA CXZ 455	36,000	85,000	(49,000)			
MV144 - Fuso Dual Cab Utility	4,312	20,000	(15,688)			
MV170 - 2018 Holden Colorado	21,797	20,000	1,797			
PE111 - Forklift	4,312	8,000	(3,688)	-	-	-
PMV186 - Toyota Prado (WM)	58,051	49,000	9,051	-	-	-
MV167 - Holden Colorado Wagon	18,164	22,000	(3,836)	-	-	-
PE143 - Isuzu NPR Single Axle Truck	45,411	15,000	30,411	-	-	-
	324,547	324,000	547	-	-	-

#### Note 4 - Cash Backed Reserves

	Budget							
	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing
Reserve	Balance	to	from	Balance	Balance	to	from	Balance
Leave	389,166	1,164	-	390,330	389,166	575	-	389,741
Plant	423,951	1,650	200,000	225,601	423,951	814 -	127,204	297,561
Building	334,994	1,000	200,000	135,994	334,994	495	-	335,489
Admin Equipment	29,363	88	-	29,451	29,363	43	-	29,407
Natural Disaster	143,382	430	20,000	123,812	143,382	212	-	143,594
Joint Venture Housing	76,490	230	-	76,720	76,490	113	-	76,603
FRC Surface & Equipment	182,851	548	140,000	43,399	182,851	270	-	183,121
Medical Services	115,832	344	-	116,176	115,832	171	-	116,003
Fuel Facility	82,391	282	-	82,673	82,391	122	-	82,513
Sportsperson Scholarship	13,722	42	-	13,764	13,722	20	-	13,743
Freebairn Rec Centre	207,857	622	-	208,479	207,857	307	-	208,164
Short Stay Accommodation	-	273,000	-	273,000	-	-	-	-
-	2.000.000	279.400	560.000	1.719.400	2.000.000	3.142 -	127.204	1.875.939

Reserve Details	Reserve Details	Anticipated Use Date	Informal Min.	Informal Max.
Leave	To fund employee long service and annual leave entitlements	-	-	As req
Plant	To fund the purchase of major plant. On average plant replacement cost approx. \$450k annually, on years where we spend less than this the difference is banked in to reserve. In years where we spend more we draw from the reserve.	-	350,000	-
Building	To fund the development of future housing	-	-	-
Admin Equipment	To fund the replacement of administration equipment.	-	50,000	100,000
Natural Disaster	To fund the LG contribution as specified through the WANDRRA guidelines and other natural disaster recovery expenditure.	-	100,000	-
Joint Venture Housing	A maintenance reserve to fund the long term maintenance of each Joint Venture Housing arrangement.	-	-	-
FRC Surface & Equipment	To fund the replacement of equipment and sports surfaces at the Freebairn Recreation Facility as necessary.	-	-	-
Medical Services	To fund the recruitment and provision of medical services in the future. Difference between the budgeted and actual expenditure is	-	100,000	150,000
Fuel Facility	To fund the replacement of the equipment at the fuel facility. Net profit from the sale of fuel is transferred to this reserve.	-	75,000	200,000
Sportsperson Scholarship	To fund the development of local sportspersons.	-	-	15,000
Freebairn Rec Centre	To fund maintenance and replacement of land and building assets at the FRC	-	100,000	-
Short Stay Accommodation	To fund the construction of short stay accommodation	30/06/2022	-	250,000

### Note 5 - Operating Grants

			YTD	
Grant Source	Purpose	Budget	Budget	<b>YTD Actual</b>
Grants Commission	Federal financial assistance grants	950,000	475,000	555,704
Fire & Emergency Services	Emergency Services Levy Operating Grant	32,000	8,000	20,137
KCCC Sustainability Grant	Childcare Sustainability Grant	50,000	25,000	65,000
Main Roads	State Direct Grant (Untied Road Funding)	205,000	205,000	229,474
Department of Primary Industries & Regional Development	Community Resource Centre Funding	100,000	50,000	78,983
	_	1,337,000	763,000	949,298

### **Capital Grants**

·			YTD	
Grant Source	Purpose	Budget	Budget	<b>YTD Actual</b>
Main Roads	Regional Road Group Road Construction	365,000	140,000	237,527
Local Roads & Community Infrastructure Program	Federal Government Stimulus	1,544,591	401,151	280,806
Lighting Grant	Tennis Club & Grant	30,000	-	-
AAAP	Cultivating Kulin	100,000	100,000	100,000
HVSPP	Heavy Vehicle Road Construction	330,000	330,000	-
WSFN	WSFN Road Construction	2,260,000	1,130,000	778,254
Department of Infrastructure	Roads to Recovery Road Construction	534,904	267,452	150,000
RADS	Varley Airstrip	79,206	39,604	-
Main Roads	Black Spot Road Construction	340,000	240,000	99,615
Department of Water	Community Water Supply	300,000	150,000	172,688
		5,883,701	2,798,207	1,818,890

### Note 6 - Borrowings

	Budget					Act	ual	
	Principal 01/07/2021	Principal Repayments	Principal 30/06/2022	Interest Repayments	Principal 01/07/2021	Principal Repayments	Principal 30/06/2022	Interest Repayments
Loan 1 Administration Building	1,164,231	93,302	1,070,929	42,895	1,164,231	46,297	1,117,934	16,428
	1,164,231	93,302	1,070,929	42,895	1,164,231	46,297	1,117,934	16,428

### Note 7 - Explanation of Material Variances

The material variance thresholds are adopted annually by Council as an indicator of whether the actual expenditure or revenue varies from the year to date actual materially.

The material variance adopted by Council for the 2021-22 year is \$10,000 and 10.00%.

Revenue from operating activities	Var \$	Var %	Explanation
			An unbudgeted increase in our financial assistance grants
			was received with our August quarterly payment. Total
			increase is \$160,000 for the year which equates to an \$80k
General purpose funding - other	85,548	15%	variance at 31 December.
General purpose funding - rates	8,918		Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Governance	8,517	28%	Below \$10,000 threshold
Law, order and public safety	9,737	39%	Below \$10,000 threshold
Health	445		Below \$10,000 threshold
			Childcare centre fees received in the first half of the year
			exceed what was expected in the budget by \$40,000. Some
			of this increase relates to payments for June 2021 fees
			received in July however client numbers were very good
			toward the end of the calendar year. Sustainability Grant
			received this financial year is higher than what was expected
Education and welfare	81,800		in the budget also.
Housing	7,807		Below \$10,000 threshold
Community amenities	4,311		Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Recreation and culture	200		Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Transport	(74,616)	0%	Below 10% threshold
			CRC income higher than budgeted due to the operational
			grant being received earlier than budgeted (26k), courses &
			events income higher than budgeted (17k however
			expenditure exceeds this income amount), incentive for
			traineeships not budgeted for (10k). Fuel sales higher than
			budgeted (146k) and sales of standpipe water lower than
Economic services	217,288	37%	budgeted (24k)
			Private works income higher than what was budgeted for
			(\$91k), cost of providing private works also higher than
	407.400	050/	budgeted. Reimbursement from insurance claim for loader
Other property and services	107,160		damage not budgeted for (16K)
Expenditure from operating activities General purpose funding	Var \$	Var %	Explanation Below \$10,000 threshold
Governance	(7,300) (14,782)		Sitting fees to be paid for 6 months prior in February (13k)
Governance	(14,702)	-12/0	Timing issue, building maintenance expenditure not as high
Law, order and public safety	(11,746)	220/	as budgeted for this time in the year.
Health	(5,605)		Below \$10,000 threshold
Education and welfare	3,941		Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Education and wenare	0,041	270	Budget timing, however some significant work has been
			completed for 2/21 Ellson Street which will be capitalised.
			This work was unbudgeted for but necessary and has been
Housing	10,426	10%	completed prior to other scheduled work.
Community amenities	(6.695)		Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Sommer, amornios	(0,000)	- <del></del>	Pool utilities less than budgeted for (10k), expenditure on
			halls lower than budgeted for (8k), expenditure at golf club
			and oval lower than budgeted (8k) and wages at FRC lower
			than budgeted for (20k). Most of these variances are timing
			issues however there may be savings associated with pool
			utilities and FRC wages. FRC backpacker staff have been
			undertaking work wit the works crew which has lowered
Recreation and culture	(46,934)	-10%	wages cost at FRC.
	, ,,,,,,,,,	70	Road maintenance works higher than budgeted (236k), flood
			damage works higher than budgeted (\$35k) timing as winter
Transport	218,379	26%	grading currently taking place.
·	<del>                                     </del>		Fuel purchases higher than budgeted (\$136k) in line with
	l I		Fuel purchases higher than budgeted (\$136k) in line with
			higher sales. Payments to KBR and Lucchesi following

### Note 7 - Explanation of Material Variances

The material variance thresholds are adopted annually by Council as an indicator of whether the actual expenditure or revenue varies from the year to date actual materially.

The material variance adopted by Council for the 2021-22 year is \$10,000 and 10.00%.

The material variance adopted by Council	IOI LIIC EOE I E	2 your 15 pro	,000 and 10.0070.
Other property and services	22,108	36%	Labour, plant & depreciation allocations under budgeted value by \$77k, some work is required to fix this allocation issue however for now it is a timing error and will be rectified. Private works expenditure up by \$100k in line with additional work completed.
Investing activities	Var \$	Var %	Explanation
Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	(979,316)	-54%	Income is being recognised based on the completion of work. This is largely a timing difference as budget prepared with the expectation of this income being received evenly over the course of the year. The timing of the work being completed is not linear.
Proceeds from disposal of assets	15,455	0%	Below 10% threshold
Payments for property, plant and			
equipment and infrastructure	161,820	4%	Below 10% threshold
Financing actvities	Var \$	Var %	Explanation
Transfer from reserves	152,796	0%	Timing differences, reserve transfer will be finalised in June 2022
Repayment of debentures	(354)	0%	Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Transfer to reserves	(136,558)	0%	Timing differences, reserve transfer will be finalised in June 2022

1

#### Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF OPERATING (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 31 December 2021

		YTD	YTD		
COA Description	Current Budget	Budget \$	Actual	Var.	Var. %
GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	\$	<b>\$</b>	\$	\$	%
Rates					
I030001 General Rate - GRV	199,598	199,598	199,598	(0)	0%
1030101 General Rate - UV	1,926,466	1,926,466	1,926,466	0	0%
I030105 Interim Rates - GRV/UV I030131 Minimum Rates - GRV	0	0	4,312	4,312	0%
I030131 Minimum Rates- GRV I030133 Minimum Rates - UV	11,186 18,643	11,186 18,643	11,186 19,109	( <mark>0)</mark> 466	0% 3%
1030140 Interest on Instalments	742	372	1,012	640	172%
I030141 PENALTY INTEREST	3,500	1,752	2,375	623	36%
1030142 Admin Charge for Instalments	500	252	581	329	131%
1030150 EX GRATIA RATES	24,412	24,412	24,412	0	0%
1030160 Information & Search Fees	1,600	798	928	130	16%
1030170 LEGAL FEES RECOVERED	4,000	1,998	8,548	6,550	328%
1030171 LEGAL FEES RECOVERED (NO GST)  Total Revenue	6,500 <b>2,197,147</b>	3,252 <b>2,188,729</b>	1,305 <b>2,199,832</b>	(1,947) 11,103	-60% 0.51%
Total nevertue	2,197,147	2,100,729	2,199,032	11,103	0.51%
E030100 Discount Allowed on Rates	93,000	93,000	89,638	3,362	-4%
E030110 RATES WRITTEN OFF	11,100	11,100	10,323	777	-7%
E030130 TITLE SEARCHES	660	330	0	330	-100%
E030140 Valuation Expenses	16,500	0	393	(393)	
E030150 Printing & Stationery	1,200	0	709	(709)	0.4.07
E030999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	46,284 <b>168,744</b>	23,142 <b>127,572</b>	18,192 <b>119,255</b>	4,950	-21%
Total Experiulture	100,744	127,572	119,233	8,317	
Sub-total Rates	(2,028,403)	(2,061,157)	(2,080,577)	19,420	
General Purpose Grants	050 000	475 000	555 704	00.704	470/
I031100 Grants Commission I031102 LRCIP GRANT	950,000	475,000	555,704	80,704	17% -30%
Total Revenue	1,544,591 <b>2,494,591</b>	401,151 <b>876,151</b>	280,806 <b>836,510</b>	(120,345) ( <b>39,641</b> )	-30% -5%
Total Hevenue	2,434,331	070,131	000,510	(03,041)	370
E031999 General Admin Allocated	0	0	0	0	
Total Expenditure	0	0	0	0	
Sub-total General Purpose Grants	(2,494,591)	(876,151)	(836,510)	(39,641)	
·		, , ,	, , ,		
General Financing					
1032100 Interest on Municipal	4,000	1,998	575	(1,423)	-71%
I032110 INTEREST ON PLANT RESERVE I032120 Interest on LSL & AL Reserve	1,650 1,164	825 582	814 575	(11)	-1% -1%
1032130 INTEREST ON BUILDING RESERVE	1,104	500	495	(7) (5)	-1%
I032140 Interest on Admin Equip Reserv	88	44	43	(1)	-1%
1032150 Interest on Freebairn Recreation Centre Reserve	622	311	307	(4)	-1%
1032160 Interest on Joint Venture Reserve	230	115	113	(2)	-2%
1032170 INTEREST ON FRC SURFACE & EQUIP REPLACE		274	270	(4)	-1%
1032180 INTEREST ON NATURAL DISASTER RESERVE	430	215	212	(3)	-1%
1032185 INTEREST ON FREEBAIRN SPORTSPERSON SCH		21	20	(1)	-3%
1032198 INTEREST ON FUEL FACILITY RESERVE 1032197 INTEREST ON MEDICAL SERVICES RESERVE	282 344	141 172	122 171	(19) (1)	-14% -1%
Total Revenue	10,400	5,198	3,718	(1,460)	-1 /0
	-,	-,	-, -	( ) == /	
E032100 BANK CHARGES	3,300	1,650	2,871	(1,221)	74%
E032150 INTEREST	1,500	750	516	234	-31%
E032999 General Admin Allocated	38,440	19,218	15,109	4,109	-21%
Total Expenditure	43,240	21,618	18,496	3,122	
Sub-total General Financing	32,840	16,420	14,778	1,662	
TOTAL GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	(4,490,154)	(2,920,888)	(2,902,309)	(18,559)	

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
	GOVERNANCE Members of Council					
1041050	REBATES RECEIVED	500	252	0	(252)	-100%
E041020	Total Revenue MEMBERS TRAVELLING	<b>500</b> 4,800	<b>252</b> 2,400	0	(252) 2,400	-100%
	CONFERENCE EXPENSES	15,500	15,500	8,736	6,764	
	SITTING FEES	26,015	13,008	0	13,008	
	PRESIDENTIAL ALLOWANCE DRESS SHIRTS FOR COUNCILLORS	8,950 1,000	4,475 498	0 448	4,475 50	-100% -10%
	FBT EXPENSE	2,500	0	4,512	(4,512)	-1076
	REFRESHMENTS & GOODWILL	20,400	6,600	11,106	(4,506)	68%
	MEAL ENTERTAINMENT INSURANCES	1,500 4,319	750 4 310	395 4,319	355 0	-47% 0%
	Subscriptions & Donations	24,600	4,319 20,900	24,468	(3,568)	17%
	Printing & Stationery	1,000	498	136	362	-73%
	Advertising	1,000	498	610	(112)	22%
	Chamber Maintenance Community Contributions	3,000 4,200	1,500 2,100	289 0	1,211 2,100	-81% -100%
	Depreciation	914	456	0	456	-100%
E041999	General Admin Allocated	84,144	41,862	32,909	8,953	-21%
	Total Expenditure	203,842	115,364	87,928	27,436	
	Sub-total Members of Council	203,342	115,112	87,928	27,184	
	General Administration					
1042040	SUNDRY INCOME	1,200	600	0	(600)	
1042045	REIMBURSEMENTS	1,000	498	919	421	85%
1042046 1042051	CONTRIBUTION TO VEHICLES VEHICLE CONTRIBUTION - NOVATED LEASES	29,211 0	14,604 0	9,682 4,760	(4,922) 4,760	-34%
1042297	PROFIT ON SALE OF ASSET	0	0	4,700	4,700	
1042390	Traineeship	0	0	2,273	2,273	
1042050 1042391	STAFF RENT ADMIN REIMBURSEMENTS - INSURANCE	10,000	0 6,000	0 12,862	0	114%
1042391	PHOTOCOPYING & PRINTING	12,000 50	24	(0)	6,862 (24)	-100%
	Total Revenue	43,461	21,726	30,495	8,769	
E042010	SALARIES	645,263	322,632	260,101	62,531	-19%
	Admin Long Service Leave	32,164	5,908	3,332	2,576	
	SUPERANNUATION	103,049	51,522	47,227	4,295 0	
	INSURANCE STAFF UNIFORMS	24,881 3,000	24,881 1,500	24,881 1,244	256	0% -17%
	STAFF TRAINING	14,500	3,950	2,026	1,924	-49%
	CONFERENCES	17,500	13,002	12,883	119	-1%
	MEETING EXPENSES RELOCATION COSTS	0 5,000	0 2,502	18 0	(18) 2,502	-100%
	STAFF HOUSING	65,737	34,162	31,448	2,714	
	Depreciation CEO Housing	3,604	1,800	0	1,800	
	Depreciation DCEO Housing CEO UTILITIES	6,008	3,006	0	3,006	-100% 139%
	OFFICE MAINTENANCE	3,050 11,580	1,524 5,790	3,636 5,019	( <mark>2,112)</mark> 771	-13%
	INTEREST ON LOAN 1 (ADMINSTRATION OFFICE)		20,197	16,428	3,769	-19%
	NOVATED LEASE PAYMENTS	16,611	8,304	5,537	2,767	-33%
	MEMBERSHIPS & SUBSCRIPTIONS  Printing and Stationary	2,000	2,000	1,400	600	
	Printing and Stationery FBT EXPENSE	18,000 3,000	9,000 0	8,386 0	614 0	-7%
	TELEPHONE	10,400	5,202	7,145	(1,943)	37%
	Postage and Freight	3,750	1,878	378	1,500	
	ADVERTISING Office Equipment Maintenance	5,000 1,000	2,502 498	5,072 22	(2,570) 476	103% -96%
	Bad Debts Expense	6,000	3,000	9,869	(6,869)	-96% 229%
E042120	Cleaning	10,680	5,340	5,741	(401)	8%
	Computer Maintenance	35,908	30,908	35,506	(4,598)	15%
	IT Support Staff Amenities	35,500 1,700	17,748 852	17,343 700	405 152	
LU4214U	Otan America	1,700	002	700	132	-10%

5.10		YTD	YTD	.,	.,
COA Description	Current Budget	Budget	Actual	Var.	Var.
E042170 CONTRACT EMPLOYMENT	\$ 70,000	\$ 34,998	\$ 11,429	\$ 23,569	-67%
E042180 UTILITIES	4,000	1,998	2,566	(568)	28%
E042190 KEY TO KULIN	3,000	1,500	1,649	(149)	10%
E042200 Audit Fees E042297 LOSS ON SALE OF ASSET	60,000	60,000 0	0	60,000 0	-100%
E042298 Office Depreciation	35,000	17,502	Ö	17,502	-100%
E042999 General Admin Allocated	(1,247,886)	(676,380)	(489,105)	(187,275)	-28%
Total Expenditure	48,463	19,226	31,880	(12,654)	
Sub-total General Administation	5,002	(2,500)	1,384	(3,884)	
TOTAL GOVERNANCE	208,344	112,612	89,312	23,300	
LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY					
Fire Prevention					
1051100 FIRE CONTRIBUTIONS  Total Revenue	1,000 1,000	498 <b>498</b>	0 <b>0</b>	(498) ( <b>498</b> )	-100%
Total nevenue	1,000	490		(490)	
E051040 OFFICE EXPENSES	3,300	1,650	2,018	(368)	22%
E051050 FIRE INSURANCE E051055 Protective Clothing	25,280 5,000	25,280 2,502	25,280 30	0 2,472	0% -99%
E051060 Communication Maintenance	1,000	498	0	498	-100%
E051070 SUNDRY FIRE PREVENTION COSTS	1,500	750	746	4	-1%
E051080 FIRE PREVENTION - RANGER	1,500	750	0	750	-100%
E051298 Depreciation E051999 General Admin Allocated	50,000 14,144	0 7,074	0 5,559	0 1,515	-21%
Total Expenditure	101,724	38,504	33,632	4,872	21,70
Sub-total Fire Protection	100,724	38,006	33,632	4,374	
		·			
Animal Control  1052410 Contributions	0	0	0	0	
1052400 FINES AND PENALTIES	200	102	0	(102)	-100%
1052430 CAT REGISTRATION FEE INCOME	200	200	140	(60)	
1052420 DOG REGISTRATION FEES  Total Revenue	2,000	2,000	758 <b>898</b>	(1,242) (1,404)	-62%
Total nevertue	2,400	2,302	090	(1,404)	
E052010 Dog Control Costs	3,000	1,500	1,064	436	-29%
E052020 CAT CONTROL COSTS E052040 Pest Control	5,000 500	2,502 252	2,085	417 252	-17% -100%
E052999 General Admin Allocated	5,206	2,604	2,046	558	-100%
Total Expenditure	13,706	6,858	5,195	1,663	
Sub-total Animal Control	11,306	4,556	4,297	259	
		·			
Other Law & Order  1053010 ESL Bush Fires Allocation	32,000	8,000	20,137	12,137	152%
1053030 ESL ADMINISTRATION	4,000	4,000	4,000	0	0%
1053050 SALE OF PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	1,000	498	0	(498)	-100%
Total Revenue	37,000	12,498	24,137	11,639	
E053010 ESL BUSH FIRE BRIGADES	2,500	1,998	1,799	199	-10%
E053051 EMERGENCY BUILDING MAINTENANCE	19,234	13,015	2,813	10,202	-78%
E053298 Depreciation E053700 Plant Operation Costs	12,000 1,000	0 498	0 5,936	0 (5,438)	1092%
E053999 General Admin Allocated	2,357	498 1,176	5,936 927	(5,438)	-21%
Total Expenditure	37,091	16,687	11,475	5,212	
Sub-total Other Law & Order	91	4,189	(12,662)	16,851	
TOTAL LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY	112,121	46,751	25,267	21,484	
TO THE EATH, STIDET OF THE OAT ETT	112,121	70,731	20,201	21,704	

COA Description	on	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
HEALTH Preventative Services						
1074100 OTHER INCOME		0	0	101	101	
1074410 OTHER LICENSES	Total Revenue	0 <b>0</b>	0 <b>0</b>	344 <b>445</b>	344 <b>445</b>	
5-1-4-4- ODOUD/D5-04-04-4- OOU5-			-			
E074040 GROUP/REGIONAL SCHEME E074100 OTHER EXPENDITURE	ΛE	37,000 2,500	0 1,248	5,880 0	(5,880) 1,248	
E074999 General Admin Allocated	Tatal Evmanditura	3,830	1,914	1,505	409	-21%
	Total Expenditure	43,330	3,162	7,385	(4,223)	
Sub-tota	I Other Law & Order	43,330	3,162	6,941	4,668	
Mosquito Control						
E075020 Mosquito Control E075999 General Admin Allocated		3,904 2,345	1,956 1,170	2,736 922	(780) 248	40% -21%
2576666 Goneral Manimi / illicoaled	Total Expenditure	6,249	3,126	3,658	(532)	2170
Sub-total Oth	er Mosquito Control	6,249	3,126	3,658	(532)	
Analytical Expanses						
Analytical Expenses E076020 ANALYTICAL EXPENSES		1,000	498	360	138	-28%
E076999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	2,357 <b>3,357</b>	1,176 <b>1,674</b>	927 <b>1,287</b>	249 <b>387</b>	-21%
	•	Í	Í	Í		
Sub-total Other	Analytical Expenses	3,357	1,674	1,287	387	
Medical Centre						
E077010 COMMUNITY NURSES E077020 MEDICAL CENTRE		1,000 60,150	498 30,084	0 22,689	498 7,395	-100% -25%
E077030 AMBULANCE SERVICES		2,500	1,248	0	1,248	-100%
E077298 Depreciation E077999 General Admin Allocated		500 5,440	252 2,718	0 2,138	252 580	-100% -21%
2077333 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	69,590	34,800	24,827	9,973	-2176
Sub-	total Medical Centre	69,590	34,800	24,827	9,973	
	TOTAL UEALTH	100 506	40.760	26.710	14.407	
	TOTAL HEALTH	122,526	42,762	36,712	14,497	
EDUCATION & WELFARE Education						
1080100 REIMBURSEMENT FROM S	SCHOOL	2,000	2,000	1,855	(145)	-7%
	Total Revenue	2,000	2,000	1,855	(145)	
E080100 Contribution to School		4,047	2,028	3,739	(1,711)	84%
E080110 DONATIONS E080999 General Admin Allocated		1,000 2,357	498 1,176	0 927	498 249	-100% -21%
2000000 Gonoral Manin Milodated	Total Expenditure	7,404	3,702	4,666	(964)	2170
	Sub-total Education	5,404	1,702	2,811	(1,109)	
Oarramonita Arrad Oarra						
Community Aged Care E082999 General Admin Allocated		5,206	2,604	2,046	558	-21%
	Total Expenditure	5,206	2,604	2,046	558	
Sub-total Co	mmunity Aged Care	5,206	2,604	2,046	558	
Other Welfare						
E083100 CARE GROUP DONATIONS	3	4,500	4,500	1,598	2,902	-64%
E083999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	11,222 <b>15,722</b>	5,610 <b>10,110</b>	4,411 6,009	1,199 <b>4,101</b>	-21%
	•					
Sub	o-total Other Welfare	15,722	10,110	6,009	4,101	
		ı I	J	J	1	J

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
Obilid Com Coming	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Child Care Services 1084010 Fees & Charges	182,500	91,248	132,723	41,475	45%
I084020 Family & Childrens Grant	50,000	25,000	65,000	40,000	160%
1084030 TRAINEESHIPS	0	20,000	766	766	10070
1084040 FUNDRAISING - GST	5,000	2,502	1,343	(1,159)	-46%
1084041 FUNDRAISING - GST FREE	0	0	40	40	
1084085 OTHER INCOME	1,000	498	230	(268)	-54%
1084086 SUBSIDIES	0	0	1,090	1,090	
Total Revenue	238,500	119,248	201,193	81,945	
E084010 Salaries	190,523	95,262	107,736	(12,474)	13%
E084011 Salaries - Building Maintenance	0	0,202	1,607	(1,607)	1070
E084012 SALARIES - GARDENING	2,000	1,002	5,853	(4,851)	484%
E084013 SUPERANNUATION	21,263	10,632	10,172	460	-4%
E084014 CLEANING SALARIES	11,070	5,538	5,224	314	-6%
E084016 Insurance - Workers Comp	4,116	4,116	0	4,116	-100%
E084020 ACCREDITATION E084025 Advert/Printing/Promotion	1,500	750 498	635 0	115 498	-15% -100%
E084030 Computer Exp	1,000 3,000	1,500	1,318	182	-100%
E084035 EQUIPMENT UPGRADES	3,000	1,500	518	982	-65%
E084040 ELECTRICITY/GAS/WATER	5,000	2,502	2,218	284	-11%
E084045 Gardening	2,000	1,002	510	492	-49%
E084050 Insurance	2,236	2,236	2,236	0	0%
E084055 Subscriptions	1,000	498	361	137	-28%
E084060 BUILDING LEASE	800	402	0	402	-100%
E084065 Postage & Stationery E084070 REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE	1,000 4,000	498 1,998	1,571 2,218	(1,073) (220)	215% 11%
E084075 STAFF EXPENSES	5,140	2,568	753	1,815	-71%
E084080 TELEPHONE	1,000	498	210	288	-58%
E084085 Sundry & Other	1,500	750	121	629	-84%
E084086 FUNDRAISING	1,000	498	873	(375)	75%
E084090 Consumables	3,500	1,752	1,953	(201)	11%
E084095 CLEANING CONSUMABLES	3,000	1,500	1,691	(191)	13%
E084999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	24,655 <b>293,303</b>	12,330 <b>149,830</b>	9,691 <b>157,466</b>	2,639	-21%
Total Experioriture	293,303	149,030	157,400	(7,636)	
Sub-total Child Care Serivces	54,803	30,582	(43,727)	74,309	
<b>TOTAL EDUCATION &amp; WELFARE</b>	81,135	44,998	(32,861)	77,859	
HOUSING					
Housing - Other					
1092110 Rental - GEHA Housing	42,404	21,204	20,735	(469)	-2%
1092150 RENTAL - JOINT VENTURE	67,643	33,822	41,137	7,315	22%
I092391 Reimbursements - General  Total Revenue	250 <b>110,297</b>	126 <b>55,152</b>	1,086 <b>62,959</b>	960 <b>7,807</b>	762%
Total nevertue	110,297	55,152	02,959	7,007	
E092050 OTHER HOUSING MAINTENANCE	11,762	6,221	43,035	(36,814)	592%
E092060 KULIN RETIREMENT HOMES	20,808	10,410	7,323	3,087	-30%
E092148 GEHA HOUSING - COSTS	42,633	16,290	12,992	3,298	-20%
E092150 JOINT VENTURE HOUSING - COSTS	100,277	51,853	39,423	12,430	-24%
E092160 Depreciation - Joint Venture E092170 COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS	0 10,102	0 5,620	0 1,251	0 4,369	-78%
E092170 COMMONTY BANK HOUSE COSTS E092180 Depreciation Community Bank Hs	5,707	2,856	1,251	2,856	-100%
E092190 Loss on the Sale of Asset	0,707	2,030	0	2,030	10070
E092298 Depreciation	36,624	0	0	0	
E092999 General Admin Allocated	4,790	2,394	2,046	348	-15%
Total Expenditure	232,703	95,644	106,070	(10,426)	
Sub-total Housing - Other	122,406	40,492	43,112	(2,620)	
_		,	-		
TOTAL HOUSING	122,406	40,492	43,112	(2,620)	1

COA Descriptio	n	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.
			·	Ť		
COMMUNITY AMENITIES Sanitation - Household Ref	1100					
I101400 CHARGES - REFUSE REMO		78,580	78,580	84,375	5,795	7%
	Total Revenue	78,580	78,580	84,375	5,795	- , -
E101020 DOMESTIC REFUSE COLLE		117,168	58,584	53,035	5,549	-9%
E101021 DUDININ REFUSE COLLEC E101022 PINGARING REFUSE COLL	-	5,905 5,563	2,952 2,784	1,959 5,457	993 (2,673)	-34% 96%
E101030 REFUSE SITE MAINTENAN		39,253	19,716	22,181	(2,465)	13%
E101040 ROEROC	-	10,000	0	0	(=, :00)	, .
E101050 Recycling Depot		0	0	0	0	
E101298 Depreciation		1,476	738	0	738	-100%
E101999 General Admin Allocated	Total Evmanditura	5,206 <b>184,571</b>	2,604	2,046	558	-21%
	Total Expenditure	184,571	87,378	84,678	2,700	
Sub-total Sanitation	- Household Refuse	105,991	8,798	303	8,495	
Sanitation - Other						
I102030 Drum Muster Reimbursemen	t	3,000	1,500	327	(1,173)	-78%
I102410 CHARGES - REFUSE REMO		15,444	15,444	16,320	876	6%
I102420 SALE OF BINS		200	102	0	(102)	-100%
	Total Revenue	18,644	17,046	16,647	(399)	
E102020 Commercial Refuse Collection	un.	62.405	21 746	20.720	2.026	69/
E102020 Commercial Refuse Collectic	Of 1	63,495 2,003	31,746 996	29,720 732	2,026 264	-6% -26%
E102298 Depreciation		1,300	648	0	648	-100%
E102420 PURCHASE OF BINS		200	102	0	102	-100%
E102999 General Admin Allocated		5,206	2,604	2,046	558	-21%
	Total Expenditure	72,204	36,096	32,499	3,597	
Sub-tota	al Sanitation - Other	53,560	19,050	15,852	3,198	
Sawara						
Sewage E103999 General Admin Allocated		0	0	927	(927)	
E100000 deneral Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	Ö	Ö	927	(927)	
	<b>P</b>		_			
	Sub-total Sewage	0	0	927	(927)	
Urban Stormwater Drainag	e.					
E104010 Urban Stormwater Drainage		1,003	498	0	498	-100%
E104999 General Admin Allocated		5,664	2,832	1,300	1,532	-54%
	Total Expenditure	6,667	3,330	1,300	2,030	
Sub-total Urban S	tormwater Drainage	6,667	3,330	1,300	2,030	
	-					
Protection of Environment						
E105051 Reinstatement of Gravel Pits		0	0	0	(027)	
E105999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	0	0 <b>0</b>	927 <b>927</b>	(927) ( <b>927)</b>	
	I Juli Expellulule	<del>                                     </del>	- 0	321	(321)	
Sub-total Protect	tion of Environment	0	0	927	(927)	

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
Town Planning  1106110 Planning Approvals  Total Revenue	3,000 3,000	1,500 <b>1,500</b>	147 <b>147</b>	(1,353) <b>(1,353)</b>	-90%
E106020 Town Planning Advice E106030 Town Planning Other E116298	7,000 4,150 0	3,498 3,152 0	2,440 2,150 0	1,058 1,002 0	-30% -32%
E106999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	13,195 <b>24,345</b>	6,600 <b>13,250</b>	4,260 <b>8,849</b>	2,340 <b>4,401</b>	-35%
Sub-total Town Planning	21,345	11,750	8,702	3,048	
Other Community Amenities					
I107400 CHARGES - CEMETERY FEES  Total Revenue	1,000 1,000	498 <b>498</b>	766 <b>766</b>	268 <b>268</b>	54%
E107031 KULIN CEMETERY E107032 DUDININ CEMETERY E107033 Pingaring Cemetery	2,208 504 504	1,104 252 252	3,711 0 0	(2,607) 252 252	236% -100% -100%
E107050 PUBLIC CONVENIENCES E107051 Public Notice Boards	28,900 504	14,586 252	20,350 0	(5,764) 252	40% -100%
E107052 PUBLIC CONVENIENCES DUDININ E107053 PUBLIC CONVENIENCES PINGARING E107060 WAR MEMORIAL	5,374 8,532 4,309	2,750 4,428 2,154	1,789 4,386 922	961 42 1,232	-35% -1% -57%
E107298 Depreciation E107999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	17,500 11,222 <b>79,557</b>	5,610 <b>31,388</b>	0 4,411 <b>35,568</b>	1,199 (4,180)	-21%
Sub-total Other Community Amenities	78,557	30,890	34,802	(3,912)	
TOTAL COMMUNITY AMMENITIES	266,120	73,818	62,812	11,006	
RECREATION & CULTURE Sports Facilities - Various					
I113334 GRANTS - SPORTING PROJECTS  Total Revenue	30,000 <b>30,000</b>	0 <b>0</b>	0 <b>0</b>	0	
E110298 Depreciation E113331 BOWLING GREENS	71,772 640	0 640	0 276	0 364	-57%
E113332 OVAL E113333 GOLF TENNIS PAVILION	55,568 12,521	27,780 7,010	19,454 5,024	8,326 1,986	-30% -28%
E113334 Golf Course E113701 Plant Operation Costs E110999 General Admin Allocated	13,520 8,000 7,326	6,762 4,002 3,666	12,433 941 2,880	(5,671) 3,061 786	84% -76% -21%
Total Expenditure	169,347	49,860	41,008	8,066	2.70
Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various	139,347	49,860	41,008	8,066	
Public Halls I111022 RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL Total Revenue	1,800 <b>1,800</b>	900 <b>900</b>	1,964 <b>1,964</b>	1,064 <b>1,064</b>	118%
E111021 MEMORIAL HALL E111031 PINGARING HALL E111032 DUDININ HALL	8,156 6,239 7,030	4,458 3,340 3,962	4,072 611 736	386 2,729 3,226	-9% -82% -81%
E111033 JITARNING HALL E111298 Depreciation	356 59,874	356 0	802 0	(446) 0	125%
E111999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	7,326 <b>88,981</b>	3,666 <b>15,782</b>	2,880 <b>9,100</b>	786 <b>6,682</b>	-21%
Sub-total Public Halls	87,181	14,882	7,136	7,746	

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD	YTD	Var.	Var.
Description	\$	Budget \$	Actual \$	\$	%
Swimming Pools		2.242	2.112	(000)	222/
I112405 Pool Admission - Adults I112410 Pool Admission - Children	8,100 6,250	3,240 2,500	2,410 2,048	(830) (452)	-26% -18%
I112450 Pool Slide Income	18,000	7,200	6,320	(880)	-12%
I112480 SEASON PASS	10,000	4,000	9,853	5,853	146%
I112491 REIMBURSEMENTS I112600 EVENTS	0 417	0 166	0	0 (166)	-100%
I112620 EVENTS I112620 SUNDRY INCOME	0	0	0	(100)	-100%
I112510 STAFF RENT	5,200	2,598	2,770	172	7%
Total Revenue	47,967	19,704	23,400	3,696	
E112021 Salaries	99,973	47,388	42,009	5,379	-11%
E112022 Superannuation E112023 CHEMICALS	0 5,091	0 3,588	4,969	(4,969) 849	-24%
E112023 CHEMICALS E112024 ELECTRICITY	37,500	22,000	2,739 14,546	7,454	-24%
E112025 WATER	13,975	7,800	4,930	2,870	-37%
E112026 MAINTENANCE	28,429	17,270	26,875	(9,605)	56%
E112027 INSURANCE E112028 OTHER MINOR EXPENDITURE	16,300	16,300	16,300	( <mark>0</mark> )	0% -72%
E112029 STAFF HOUSING	3,764 8,146	3,606 4,404	1,001 2,085	2,605 2,319	-72% -53%
E112030 TELEPHONE	1,800	900	699	201	-22%
E112298 Depreciation	89,664	0	0	0	
E112600 EVENTS E112999 General Admin Allocated	1,350 12,675	900	4 093	900	-100% -21%
Total Expenditure	318,667	6,336 <b>130,492</b>	4,982 <b>121,133</b>	1,354 <b>9,359</b>	-2170
·	-				
Sub-total Swimming Pools	270,700	110,788	97,733	13,055	
Freebairn Recreation Centre					
I113100 Memberships - Adult	11,052	0	2,836	2,836	
I113110 Memberships - Children I113120 Memberships - Social	500 1,652	0	455 109	455 109	
I113130 MEMBERSHIPS - SHORT TERM	0	0	109	109	
I113150 EVENTS	1,548	774	413	(361)	-47%
I113300 Hire - Indoor Courts I113320 Hire - Kitchen	504 3,504	252 1,752	556 2,701	304 949	121% 54%
1113330 DONATIONS FOR FREEBAIRN REC CE NTRE	3,304	1,732	2,701	949	34 %
I113335 Community Contributions	12,000	6,000	0	(6,000)	-100%
I113380 Hire - Golf/Tennis Pavilion	480	240	136	(104)	-43%
I113390 Hire - Function Rooms	996 0	498 0	627	129 0	26%
I113395 Catering Income I113410 SUNDRY DONATIONS	5,000	5,000	0 3,637	(1,363)	-27%
I113500 BAR SALES	129,996	64,998	63,087	(1,911)	-3%
I113505 Canteen Sales	3,000	1,500	1,788	288	19%
Total Revenue	170,232	81,014	76,455	(4,559)	
E113060 Advertising and Promotion	1,000	498	0	498	-100%
E113100 BANK CHARGES E113104 CATERING COSTS	500 0	252 0	832 171	(580)	230%
E113120 Cleaning Supplies	5,000	3,748	2,208	(171) 1,540	-41%
E113130 IT MAINTENANCE	4,000	1,998	2,198	(200)	10%
E113137 Dam Expenses	0	0	0	0	
E113140 Depreciation- Freebairn Centre E113180 ELECTRICITY	4,265 15,000	0 7,500	0 7,221	0 279	-4%
E113190 FREIGHT - NON-BAR	100	7,500 48	7,221	43	-89%
E113210 GAS SUPPLIES	1,700	852	328	524	-62%
E113218 Minor Equipment	500	252	05.550	252	-100%
E113220 INSURANCE E113240 LICENCING COSTS	23,407 1,710	23,407 852	25,553 1,976	(2,146) (1,124)	9% 132%
E113243 Kitchen Consumables	800	402	732	(330)	82%
E113250 Printing, Stationery and Post	1,000	498	1,425	(927)	186%
E113260 Pool Costs	200	102	350	(248)	243%
E113270 REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE E113272 Security Costs	41,308 450	29,150 228	24,893 191	4,257 37	-15% -16%
E113280 Superannuation	16,666	8,334	8,557	(223)	

		YTD	YTD		
COA Description	Current Budget	Budget	Actual	Var.	Var.
E113285 STAFF TRAINING	\$ 1,850	\$ 924	<b>\$</b> 786	\$ 138	% -15%
E113290 TELEPHONE	1,700	852 852	1,013	(161)	19%
E113295 UNIFORMS	800	402	0	402	-100%
E113298 Depreciation	155,281	0	0	0	
E113300 Wages - Centre Manager E113310 WAGES - BAR STAFF CASUALS	96,294 0	48,150 0	19,492 21,988	28,658 (21,988)	-60%
E113315 EVENTS	2,000	1,002	454	548	-55%
E113320 WAGES - CLEANER	60,078	30,042	15,256	14,786	-49%
E113330 OTHER COSTS	400	198	0	198	-100%
E113335 KIDSPORT E113350 WORKERS COMPENSATION	0 3,121	0 3,121	0 3,121	0	0%
E113410 Sundry Equipment Purchases	500	0,121	0,121	0	0 /8
E113499 INTERNAL BAR PURCHASES	2,000	1,002	0	1,002	-100%
E113500 Bar Purchases	52,000	25,998	36,254	(10,256)	39%
E113501 Ice and Sundry Supplies E113502 FREIGHT ON BAR PURCHASES	200 2,400	100 1,200	45 1,087	55 113	-55% -9%
E113505 Canteen Purchases	2,400 500	252	42	210	-83%
E113510 Bar Glassware	500	252	0	252	-100%
E113540 STOCK WRITTEN OFF	400	198	0	198	-100%
E113999 General Admin Allocated	11,509	5,754	4,524 <b>180,704</b>	1,230	-21%
Total Expenditure	509,139	197,568	180,704	16,864	
Sub-total Freebairn Recreation Centre	338,907	116,554	104,249	12,305	
Television Re-broadcasting					
I114310 Television Charges	0	0	0	0	
Total Revenue	0	0	0	0	
E114280 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	0	0	45	(4E)	
E114290 CONT TO VARLEY RADIO	1,400	1,400	157	(45) 1,243	-89%
E114999 General Admin Allocated	3,256	1,626	1,280	346	-21%
Total Expenditure	4,656	3,026	1,482	1,544	
Sub-total Television Re-broadcasting	4,656	3,026	1,482	1,544	
Other Culture E116100 KULIN MUSEUM	661	459	433	26	-6%
E116300 Railway Station Maintenance	1,500	750	433	750	-100%
E116999 General Admin Allocated	2,357	1,176	927	249	-21%
Total Expenditure	4,518	2,385	1,360	1,025	
Sub-total Other Culture	4,518	2,385	1,360	1,025	
	.,010	2,000	1,000	1,020	
Other Sport & Recreation					
I117100 Funding for Skate Park  Total Revenue	100,000 100,000	0	100,000 <b>100,000</b>	100,000 <b>100,000</b>	
Total nevertue	100,000	U	100,000	100,000	
E117029 OFFICE GARDENS	26,801	13,398	10,912	2,486	-19%
E117030 PUBLIC PARKS GDNS & RESERVES	95,620	48,027	75,803	(27,776)	58%
E117031 RESERVES - OTHER E117050 STORM WATER REUSE SCHEME	18,036 0	9,018	7,815 0	1,203 0	-13%
E117052 DUDININ SPORTSGROUND	2,000	1,002	90	912	-91%
E117054 Dudinin Tennis Club	2,783	2,783	4,613	(1,830)	66%
E117056 OTHER SPORTING CLUBS	33,000	33,000	8,015	24,985	-76%
E117058 SKATE PARK & PLAYGROUND E117298 Depreciation	0 25,000	0	33 0	(33) 0	
E117520 Pingaring Golf Club	4,253	2,753	1,788	965	-35%
E117999 GENERAL ADMIN ALLOCATED	15,864	7,932	6,236	1,696	-21%
Total Expenditure	223,357	117,913	115,304	2,609	
Sub-total Other Sport & Recreation	123,357	117,913	15,304	102,609	
The second of th	125,537	,		102,000	
TOTAL BEORE (TOTAL SUI TITE	200 202	448 465	200 2= :	146.55	
TOTAL RECREATION & CULTURE	968,666	415,408	268,271	146,350	

TRANSPORT   Roadworks   Road	COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var.	Var.
Roadworks		TRANSPORT	•	Ť			75
121280 HSVPP		Roadworks					
121230   ROADS TO RECOVERY   S34,904   267,452   150,000   (117,452)   .44%   .440,000   .40   .44%   .422   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000   .44%   .456,000							
121750 BLACK SPOT							
1.890,000		BLACK SPOT	340,000	240,000	99,615	(140,385)	
Total Expenditure   Sub-total Roadworks   Total Expenditure   Sub-total Roadworks   Total Roadworks		Total Revenue	3,829,904	2,107,452	1,265,396	(842,056)	
Total Expenditure   1,897,000   3,498   0   3,498		•		~		-	1009/
Road Maintenance	E121002	<u> </u>					-100%
122500   Government Grants   205,000   205,000   229,474   (498)   100%   498   0		Sub-total Roadworks	(1,932,904)	(2,103,954)	(1,265,396)	(838,558)	
1.000   498   0   498   1.00%   1.00%   1.00%   1.00%   2.05,098   2.29,474   2.3,976   1.00%   2.05,098   2.29,474   2.3,976   1.00%   2.05,098   2.29,474   2.3,976   1.00%   2.05,098   2.29,474   2.3,976   1.00%   2.05,098   2.29,474   2.3,976   1.00%   2.05,098   2.00%   2.05,098   2.00%   2.05,098   2.00%   2.0		Road Maintenance					
E122010 ROAD MAINTENANCE		Government Grants	,				
E122022 FLOOD DAMAGE - NORMAL E12212 HOLT ROCK DEPOT E122140 FOOTpath Maintenance E122140 Footpath Maintenance E122150 STREET LIGHTING E122160 Street Cleaning E122160 Street Cleaning E122160 Street Cleaning E122180 Street Tleaning E122180 Street Tleaning E122190 Street Street Light Street E122190 Street Street E122290 Roman Road System F122290 Roman Road Road Maintenance F122290 Roman Road System F122290 Roman Road Road Maintenance F1223297 Profit on Sale of Asset F123297 Profit on Sale of Asset F123299 Rocceeds Road Maintenance F123297 Road Plant Purchases F123299 Rocceeds Road Road Maintenance F123299 Rocceeds Road Road Maintenance F123290 Road Plant Purchases F123290 Road Road Road Road Road Maintenance F123290 Road Road Road Road Road Road Road Road	1122500						-100%
E122022 FLOOD DAMAGE - NORMAL E12212 HOLT ROCK DEPOT E122140 FOOTpath Maintenance E122140 Footpath Maintenance E122150 STREET LIGHTING E122160 Street Cleaning E122160 Street Cleaning E122160 Street Cleaning E122180 Street Tleaning E122180 Street Tleaning E122190 Street Street Light Street E122190 Street Street E122290 Roman Road System F122290 Roman Road Road Maintenance F122290 Roman Road System F122290 Roman Road Road Maintenance F1223297 Profit on Sale of Asset F123297 Profit on Sale of Asset F123299 Rocceeds Road Maintenance F123297 Road Plant Purchases F123299 Rocceeds Road Road Maintenance F123299 Rocceeds Road Road Maintenance F123290 Road Plant Purchases F123290 Road Road Road Road Road Maintenance F123290 Road Road Road Road Road Road Road Road	F122010	ROAD MAINTENANCE	430.204	215.100	452.038	(236.938)	110%
E122122 HOLT ROCK DEPOT	E122022	FLOOD DAMAGE - NORMAL	0	0	37,072	(37,072)	
E122140 Footpath Maintenance				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
E122160 Street Cleaning		·			,	V	
E122180   Street Trees	E122160	Street Cleaning	0	0	2,752	(2,752)	
E122190 Streetscape Maintenance	_						
E122298   Depreciation   18,204   9,102   0   9,102   -100%   43,553   -16%   (246,772)   (246,772)   (246,772)   (246,772)   (246,772)   (246,772)   (246,772)   (246,772)   (246,772)   (222,796)   (246,772)   (222,796)   (246,772)   (222,796)	E122190	Streetscape Maintenance	59,985	32,929		(14,304)	43%
Total Expenditure							
Sub-total Road Maintenance   959,136   386,631   609,427   (222,796)	E122999		- ,	,			-16%
Road Plant Purchases   88,376   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0		·	, ,	Í	Í		
1123297   Profit on Sale of Asset   88,376   0   220,455   220,455   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0			959,136	386,631	609,427	(222,796)	
Total Revenue	1123207		88 376	0	0	0	
E123297 LOSS ON SALE OF ASSET E123999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure  Total Ex		PROCEEDS ON SALE OF ASSET	0	~	220,455	0	0%
Total Expenditure		Total Revenue	88,376	0	0	0	
Total Expenditure				~	-		210/
Wheatbelt Secondary Freight Network         0         11,865         12%           E125010         PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION SALARIES EXPENSI         21,840         10,920         10,620         300         -3%           E125015         PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES         0         0         4,174         (4,174)         (4,174)           E125030         WSFN HOUSING EXPENSES         8,840         4,422         5,402         (980)         22%           E125050         WSFN SALARIES         135,476         67,740         60,924         6,816           E125055         WSFN SUPERANNUATION         13,548         6,774         6,231         543           E125165         WSFN ADMINISTRATION & TRAVEL EXPENSES         0         0         4,292         (4,292)           E125060         WSFN VEHICLE EXPENSES         18,000         9,000         961         8,039	E123999						-2176
1125000 WSFN PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION INCOME   197,180   98,592   110,457   11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   1		Sub-total Road Plant Purchases	15,760	7,608	5,979	1,629	
1125000 WSFN PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION INCOME   197,180   98,592   110,457   11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   12%   197,180   98,592   110,457     11,865   1		Wheatbelt Secondary Freight Network					
197,180   98,592   110,457		WSFN PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION INCOME		-	-		,
E125015 PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES 0 0 0 4,174 (4,174) E125030 WSFN HOUSING EXPENSES 8,840 4,422 5,402 (980) 22% E125050 WSFN SALARIES 135,476 67,740 60,924 6,816 E125055 WSFN SUPERANNUATION 13,548 6,774 6,231 543 E125165 WSFN ADMINISTRATION & TRAVEL EXPENSES 0 0 4,292 E125060 WSFN VEHICLE EXPENSES 18,000 9,000 961 8,039 Total Expenditure 197,704 98,856 92,603	1125200	WSFN PROJECT MANAGEMENT INCOME				11,865	12%
E125015 PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES 0 0 0 4,174 (4,174) E125030 WSFN HOUSING EXPENSES 8,840 4,422 5,402 (980) 22% E125050 WSFN SALARIES 135,476 67,740 60,924 6,816 E125055 WSFN SUPERANNUATION 13,548 6,774 6,231 543 E125165 WSFN ADMINISTRATION & TRAVEL EXPENSES 0 0 4,292 E125060 WSFN VEHICLE EXPENSES 18,000 9,000 961 8,039 Total Expenditure 197,704 98,856 92,603	F125010	PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION SALARIES EXPENSE	21 840	10 920	10.620	300	-3%
E125050 WSFN SALARIES       135,476       67,740       60,924       6,816         E125055 WSFN SUPERANNUATION       13,548       6,774       6,231       543         E125165 WSFN ADMINISTRATION & TRAVEL EXPENSES       0       0       4,292       (4,292)         E125060 WSFN VEHICLE EXPENSES       18,000       9,000       961       8,039         Total Expenditure       197,704       98,856       92,603       6,253	E125015	PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	0	0	4,174	(4,174)	
E125055 WSFN SUPERANNUATION						, ,	22%
E125060 WSFN VEHICLE EXPENSES  Total Expenditure  18,000 9,000 961 8,039 6,253	E125055	WSFN SUPERANNUATION	13,548	6,774	6,231	543	
		WSFN VEHICLE EXPENSES	18,000	9,000	961	8,039	
Sub-total WSFN 197,704 98,856 (17,854) 6,253		Total Expenditure	197,704	98,856	92,603	6,253	
		Sub-total WSFN	197,704	98,856	(17,854)	6,253	

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.
Aerodomes E126280 Airstrip Maintenance E126298 Depreciation E126999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	2,500 8,000 2,357 <b>12,857</b>	1,254 4,002 1,176 <b>6,432</b>	95 0 927 <b>1,021</b>	1,159 4,002 249 <b>5,411</b>	-92% -100% -21%
Sub-total Aerodomes	12,857	6,432	1,021	5,411	
TOTAL TRANSPORT	(945,151)	(1,703,283)	(666,824)	(1,054,314)	
ECOMONIC SERVICES Camp Kulin I130210 DONATIONS CAMPS	0	0	0	0	
1132409 HOSTEL CHARGES 1130400 MERCHANDISE SALES	0	0	0	0	
Total Income	0	0	7	0	
E130100 FACILITATORS WAGES E130110 FACILITATORS SUPERANNUATION E130999 GENERAL ADMINISTRATION ALLOCATED	24,000 0 0	24,000 0 0	23,969 639 7,357	32 (639) (7,357)	0%
E132040 KULIN HOSTEL  Total Expenditure	20,120 <b>44,120</b>	11,743 <b>35,743</b>	13,652 <b>45,648</b>	(1,909) (7,996)	16%
Sub-total Camp Kulin	44,120	35,743	45,641	(1,000)	
	44,120	35,743	45,041		
Rural Services E131040 Noxious Weeds/Pest Plants	9,196	4,602	1,105	3,497	-76%
E131999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	2,357 <b>11,553</b>	1,176 <b>5,778</b>	927 <b>2,031</b>	249 <b>3,747</b>	-21%
Sub-total Rural Services	11,553	5,778	2,031	3,747	
	11,000	0,110	2,001	5,7 11	
Tourism & Area Promotion 1132100 Grants	1,000	498	0	(498)	-100%
I132409 HOSTEL CHARGES I132410 Caravan Park Charges	0 30,000	0 15,000	4,508 24,868	4,508 9,868	66%
I132430 SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS - KULIN I132450 SALE OF THH SOUVENIRS	0 5,000	0 2,502	23 813	23 (1,689)	-68%
Total Revenue	36,000	18,000	30,211	8,201	00,0
E132030 CARAVAN PARK	46,490	23,459	24,856	(1,397)	6%
E132050 INFORMATION BAY E132100 Tourism & Area Promotion	200 27,500	102 14,750	93 18,578	9 (3,828)	-9% 26%
E132111 Herbarium Costs E132298 Depreciation	0 35,000	0	112 0	(112) 0	
E132999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	42,205 <b>151,395</b>	21,102 <b>59,413</b>	16,589 <b>60,228</b>	4,513 (815)	-21%
Sub-total Toursim & Area Promotion	115,395	41,413	30,017	7,386	
,	115,395	41,413	30,017	7,360	
Building Control I133410 BUILDING PERMITS	4,000	1,998	1,249	(749)	-38%
I133420 BCITF LEVY COLLECTION I133425 BUILDING SERVICES LEVY COLLECTION	2,000 1,000	1,002 498	42 148	(960) (350)	-96% -70%
Total Revenue	7,000	3,498	1,439	(2,059)	7 0 70
E133010 Group Building Scheme	7,500	3,750	3,873	(123)	3%
E133420 BCITF levy payment E133425 BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT	2,000 1,000	1,002 498	0	1,002 498	-100% -100%
E133999 General Admin Allocated	3,918	1,962	1,540	422	-22%
Total Expenditure	14,418	7,212	5,413	1,799	
Sub-total Building Control	7,418	3,714	3,974	(260)	

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
'	Kultu Barana Orala					
l134060	Kulin Resource Centre Organisations Membership	0	0	0	0	
I134070	Photocopying	4,500	2,250	8,426	6,176	274%
l134080 l134090	BINDING, STAPLING & FOLDING FAXING, SCANNING & EMAILING	0 500	0 252	132 66	132 (186)	-74%
1134100	Computer Usage	500	252	86	(160)	-66%
1134120	Desktop Publishing	7 222	0	111	111	000/
l134130 l134140	KULIN UPDATE Laminating	7,000 500	3,498 252	5,704 566	2,206 314	63% 125%
l134150	Equipment Hire	500	252	0	(252)	-100%
l134160 l134165	CONSUMABLE SALES SOUVENIRS	500 0	252 0	321 0	69 0	27%
1134170	BUILDING HIRE	800	402	2,786	2,384	593%
l134180 l134185	PUBLIC TRAINING/COURSES EVENT INCOME & SPONSORSHIP	10,000	4,998 0	17,338 4,636	12,340 4,636	247%
1134190	Commissions	8,640	4,320	4,030	4,030	0%
1134200	GRANTS - OTHER	0	0	0	0	
l134215 l134220	KODAK SCANNING & PHOTOSHOP OTHER INCOME	0 2,000	0 1,002	18 6,108	18 5,106	510%
l134225		0	0	9,719	9,719	0.070
I134300 I134500	Reimbursements GRANTS - CRC OPERATIONAL	0 100,000	0 50,000	0 78,983	0 28,983	58%
1134510	EVENT & TICKETING INCOME	5,000	2,502	368	(2,134)	-85%
	Total Revenue	140,440	70,232	139,688	71,590	
E134010	Wages	118,534	59,268	30,417	28,851	-49%
E134020	Superannuation	11,853	5,928	3,214	2,714	-46%
	INSURANCE UNIFORMS	13,187 800	13,187 800	13,187 0	0 800	0% -100%
	STAFF TRAINING	4,800	2,400	657	1,743	-73%
E134060 E134065	TELEPHONE	1,500 1,200	750 600	653 502	97 98	-13% -16%
	ELECTRICITY	6,000	3,000	3,314	(314)	10%
	Printing & Stationery	15,000	7,500	13,110	(5,610)	75%
	Advertising and Promotion IT MAINTENANCE & SUPPORT	1,500 3,600	750 1,800	940 5,052	(190) (3,252)	25% 181%
E134115	Cleaning	0	0	0	0	
	CENTRE MAINTENANCE COURSES & EVENTS	3,000	1,500	3,401	(1,901)	127% 465%
	Library Freight	10,000 500	4,998 252	28,260 532	(23,262) (280)	111%
	EVENTS	0	0	0	0	0.404
	LIBRARY COSTS KEY TO KULIN	14,000 300	7,002 150	4,862 0	2,140 150	-31% -100%
E134200	GRANT FUNDING EXPENDITURE	2,000	1,002	1,000	2	0%
	Depreciation SUNDRY EXPENSES	65,000 0	0	0 1,872	0 (1,872)	
	General Admin Allocated	15,808	7,902	6,244	1,658	-21%
	Total Expenditure	288,582	118,789	117,215	1,574	
	Sub-total Kulin Resource Centre	148,142	48,557	(22,473)	73,163	
	Other Economic Services					
I136010		60,000	30,000	6,142	(23,858)	-80%
I136030		300,000	150,000	172,688	22,688	15%
1136115	Community Cropping Program  Total Revenue	1,000 <b>361,000</b>	498 <b>180,498</b>	178,830	(498) (1,170)	
E400045	WATER CURRLY (CTANERIES)		·	•		500/
	WATER SUPPLY (STANDPIPES) Town Water Supply Maintenance	60,000 0	30,000 0	14,346 91	15,654 (91)	-52%
E136050	FARM WATER SUPPLIES & MAINTENANCE	17,000	8,502	7,760	742	
	Pingaring Community Centre COMMUNITY CROPPING PROGRAM	4,000 1,000	1,998 498	0	1,998 498	-100% -100%
	DEPRECIATION	2,500	1,248	0	1,248	-100%
E136999	General Admin Allocated	2,357	1,176	927	249	-21%

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.
Total Expenditure	86,857	43,422	23,125	20,297	
Sub-total Other Economic Services	(274,143)	(137,076)	(155,706)	19,128	
		, , ,	, , ,		
Kulin Bush Races  1138010 BUSH RACES INCOME	0	0	0	0	
1138020 OTHER RACES INCOME	0	0	15,345	15,345	
Total Revenue	0	0	15,345	15,345	
E132110 BUSH RACES CONTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	
E138010 BUSH RACES EXPENDITURE E138015 BLAZING SWAN EXPENDITURE	0	0	0 13,979	0 (13,979)	
E138020 INSURANCE & LICENSING.	ő	0	23	(23)	
E138040 BUSH RACES CONTRIBUTION	0	0	15,973	(15,973)	040/
E138999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	17,381 17,381	8,688 <b>8,688</b>	6,831 <b>36,807</b>	1,857 (28,119)	-21%
·		,			
Sub-total Kulin Bush Races	17,381	8,688	21,462	(12,774)	
Fuel Facility					
I139010 SALES - PUBLIC Total Revenue	500,000	250,002	396,686	146,684	59%
Total Revenue	500,000	250,002	396,686	146,684	
E139010 FUEL PURCHASES	453,200	226,602	363,532	(136,930)	60%
E139030 FUEL ACCOUNT SALES E139040 IT MAINTENANCE	1,500 3,500	750 1,752	755 1,368	( <mark>5)</mark> 384	1% -22%
E139045 BANK CHARGES	5,000	2,502	2,232	270	-11%
E139050 MAINTENANCE & REPAIRS	7,719	4,235	5,071	(836)	20%
E139298 DEPRECIATION E139999 GENERAL ADMIN ALLOCATED	0 19,140	9,570	0 7,523	0 2,047	-21%
Total Expenditure	490,059	245,411	380,482	(135,071)	2170
Sub-total Fuel Facility	(9,941)	(4,591)	(16,205)	11,614	
TOTAL ECONOMIC SERVICES	59,925	2,226	(91,257)	102,003	
OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES					
Private Works I141410 Private Works	50,000	25,002	116,470	91,468	366%
Total Revenue	50,000	25,002	116,470	91,468	300 /8
E141010 PRIVATE WORKS	20,749	10,368	76,911	(66,543)	642%
E141010 FAIVATE WORKS E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS	20,749	0,366	35,395	(35,395)	042%
E141999 General Admin Allocated	12,208	6,102	4,799	1,303	-21%
Total Expenditure	32,957	16,470	117,104	(100,634)	
Sub-total Private Works	(17,043)	(8,532)	634	(9,166)	
Community Bus					
I142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer	6,000	3,000	7,211	4,211	140%
I142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase	0	0 000	0	0	
Total Revenue	6,000	3,000	7,211	4,211	
E142020 Community Bus Shed	56	56	143	(87)	156%
E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE E142298 Depreciation	350 4,000	0 1,998	0	0 1,998	-100%
			~		
E142700 Plant Operation Costs	6,000	3,000	3,392	(392)	13%
Total Expenditure	6,000 <b>10,406</b>	3,000 <b>5,054</b>	3,392 <b>3,536</b>	1,519	13%

Public Works Overheads         24,830         10,660         5,320         (5,340)           I143390         REIMBURSEMENTS         10,000         4,998         2,431         (2,567)           Total Revenue         34,830         15,658         7,751         (7,907)           E143010         ENGINEERS SALARY         157,799         78,900         58,473         20,427           E143025         WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE         39,088         39,088         39,088         0           E143040         Superannuation         166,047         83,022         74,930         8,092           E143050         Sick & Holiday Pay         129,787         64,896         59,520         5,376           E143070         Long Service leave         0         0         20,761         (20,761)           E143075         FBT EXPENSE         3,000         0         0         0           E143070         Long Service leave         0         0         20,761         (20,761)           E143109         Award Allowances         86,990         43,494         26,765         16,729           E143120         PROTECTIVE CLOTHING         9,357         4,805         7,533         (2,728)	-50% -51% -26% 0% 140% -10% -8% 0% -38% 57% -24% -100% 21% 30%
143100   STAFF HOUSING RENTAL   10,000   4,998   2,431   (2,567)   (2,567)   (7,907)	-51% -26% 0% 140% -10% -8% 0% -38% 57% -24% -100% 21%
E143010 ENGINEERS SALARY         157,799         78,900         58,473         20,427           E143025 WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE         39,088         39,088         39,088         39,088         0           E143040 Superannuation         166,047         83,022         74,930         8,092           E143050 Sick & Holiday Pay         129,787         64,896         59,520         5,376           E143070 Long Service leave         0         0         20,761         (20,761)           E143090 Award Allowances         86,990         43,494         26,765         16,728           E143120 PROTECTIVE CLOTHING         9,357         4,805         7,533         (2,728)           E143130 Removal Expenses         2,669         1,332         0         1,332           E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM         10,000         4,998         6,506         (1,508)           E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES         (962,647)         (516,469)         (428,846)         (87,623)	-26% 0% 140% -10% -8% 0% -38% 57% -24% -100% 21%
E143010 ENGINEERS SALARY E143025 WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE E143030 OFFICE EXPENSES E143040 Superannuation E143050 Sick & Holiday Pay E143060 Insurance on Works E143070 Long Service leave E143090 Award Allowances E143090 Award Allowances E143125 STAFF HOUSING E143130 Removal Expenses E143140 Seminar Expenses E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES E143200 SERVICE (962,647) E143200 F8,900 S8,473 E157,799 78,900 58,473 E157,790 (3,918) E157,790 E160,047 E160,047 83,022 74,930 8,092 E14300 100 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0% 140% -10% -8% 0% -38% 57% -24% -100% 21%
E143025 WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE       39,088       39,088       39,088       0         E143030 OFFICE EXPENSES       5,600       2,802       6,720       (3,918)         E143040 Superannuation       166,047       83,022       74,930       8,092         E143050 Sick & Holiday Pay       129,787       64,896       59,520       5,376         E143060 Insurance on Works       24,203       24,203       24,203       0         E143070 Long Service leave       0       0       20,761       (20,761)         E143075 FBT EXPENSE       3,000       0       0       0         E143090 Award Allowances       86,990       43,494       26,765       16,729         E143120 PROTECTIVE CLOTHING       9,357       4,805       7,533       (2,728)         E143130 Removal Expenses       2,669       1,332       0       1,332         E143140 Seminar Expenses       15,000       7,500       9,061       (1,561)         E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM       10,000       4,998       6,506       (1,508)         E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES       (962,647)       (516,469)       (428,846)       (87,623)	0% 140% -10% -8% 0% -38% 57% -24% -100% 21%
E143030 OFFICE EXPENSES       5,600       2,802       6,720       (3,918)         E143040 Superannuation       166,047       83,022       74,930       8,092         E143050 Sick & Holiday Pay       129,787       64,896       59,520       5,376         E143060 Insurance on Works       24,203       24,203       24,203       0         E143070 Long Service leave       0       0       20,761       (20,761)         E143075 FBT EXPENSE       3,000       0       0       0         E143090 Award Allowances       86,990       43,494       26,765       16,729         E143120 PROTECTIVE CLOTHING       9,357       4,805       7,533       (2,728)         E143125 STAFF HOUSING       125,585       65,914       50,149       15,765         E143130 Removal Expenses       2,669       1,332       0       1,332         E143140 Seminar Expenses       15,000       7,500       9,061       (1,561)         E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM       10,000       4,998       6,506       (1,508)         E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES       (962,647)       (516,469)       (428,846)       (87,623)	140% -10% -8% 0% -38% 57% -24% -100% 21%
E143040 Superannuation       166,047       83,022       74,930       8,092         E143050 Sick & Holiday Pay       129,787       64,896       59,520       5,376         E143060 Insurance on Works       24,203       24,203       24,203       0         E143070 Long Service leave       0       0       20,761       (20,761)         E143075 FBT EXPENSE       3,000       0       0       0         E143090 Award Allowances       86,990       43,494       26,765       16,729         E143120 PROTECTIVE CLOTHING       9,357       4,805       7,533       (2,728)         E143125 STAFF HOUSING       125,585       65,914       50,149       15,765         E143130 Removal Expenses       2,669       1,332       0       1,332         E143140 Seminar Expenses       15,000       7,500       9,061       (1,561)         E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM       10,000       4,998       6,506       (1,508)         E143152 CONSULTING       30,000       15,000       0       15,000         E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES       (962,647)       (516,469)       (428,846)       (87,623)	-10% -8% 0% -38% 57% -24% -100% 21%
E143050 Sick & Holiday Pay       129,787       64,896       59,520       5,376         E143060 Insurance on Works       24,203       24,203       24,203       0         E143070 Long Service leave       0       0       20,761       (20,761)         E143075 FBT EXPENSE       3,000       0       0       0         E143090 Award Allowances       86,990       43,494       26,765       16,729         E143120 PROTECTIVE CLOTHING       9,357       4,805       7,533       (2,728)         E143125 STAFF HOUSING       125,585       65,914       50,149       15,765         E143130 Removal Expenses       2,669       1,332       0       1,332         E143140 Seminar Expenses       15,000       7,500       9,061       (1,561)         E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM       10,000       4,998       6,506       (1,508)         E143152 CONSULTING       30,000       15,000       0       15,000         E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES       (962,647)       (516,469)       (428,846)       (87,623)	-8% 0% -38% 57% -24% -100% 21%
E143070 Long Service leave       0       0       20,761       (20,761)         E143075 FBT EXPENSE       3,000       0       0       0         E143090 Award Allowances       86,990       43,494       26,765       16,729         E143120 PROTECTIVE CLOTHING       9,357       4,805       7,533       (2,728)         E143125 STAFF HOUSING       125,585       65,914       50,149       15,765         E143130 Removal Expenses       2,669       1,332       0       1,332         E143140 Seminar Expenses       15,000       7,500       9,061       (1,561)         E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM       10,000       4,998       6,506       (1,508)         E143152 CONSULTING       30,000       15,000       0       15,000         E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES       (962,647)       (516,469)       (428,846)       (87,623)	-38% 57% -24% -100% 21%
E143075 FBT EXPENSE       3,000       0       0         E143090 Award Allowances       86,990       43,494       26,765       16,729         E143120 PROTECTIVE CLOTHING       9,357       4,805       7,533       (2,728)         E143125 STAFF HOUSING       125,585       65,914       50,149       15,765         E143130 Removal Expenses       2,669       1,332       0       1,332         E143140 Seminar Expenses       15,000       7,500       9,061       (1,561)         E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM       10,000       4,998       6,506       (1,508)         E143152 CONSULTING       30,000       15,000       0       15,000         E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES       (962,647)       (516,469)       (428,846)       (87,623)	57% -24% -100% 21%
E143090 Award Allowances       86,990       43,494       26,765       16,729         E143120 PROTECTIVE CLOTHING       9,357       4,805       7,533       (2,728)         E143125 STAFF HOUSING       125,585       65,914       50,149       15,765         E143130 Removal Expenses       2,669       1,332       0       1,332         E143140 Seminar Expenses       15,000       7,500       9,061       (1,561)         E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM       10,000       4,998       6,506       (1,508)         E143152 CONSULTING       30,000       15,000       0       15,000         E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES       (962,647)       (516,469)       (428,846)       (87,623)	57% -24% -100% 21%
E143125 STAFF HOUSING       125,585       65,914       50,149       15,765         E143130 Removal Expenses       2,669       1,332       0       1,332         E143140 Seminar Expenses       15,000       7,500       9,061       (1,561)         E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM       10,000       4,998       6,506       (1,508)         E143152 CONSULTING       30,000       15,000       0       15,000         E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES       (962,647)       (516,469)       (428,846)       (87,623)	-24% -100% 21%
E143130 Removal Expenses       2,669       1,332       0       1,332         E143140 Seminar Expenses       15,000       7,500       9,061       (1,561)         E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM       10,000       4,998       6,506       (1,508)         E143152 CONSULTING       30,000       15,000       0       15,000         E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES       (962,647)       (516,469)       (428,846)       (87,623)	-100% 21%
E143140 Seminar Expenses       15,000       7,500       9,061       (1,561)         E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM       10,000       4,998       6,506       (1,508)         E143152 CONSULTING       30,000       15,000       0       15,000         E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES       (962,647)       (516,469)       (428,846)       (87,623)	21%
E143150 HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM E143152 CONSULTING E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES  10,000 30,000 15,000 (962,647) (516,469) (428,846) (87,623)	
E143290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES (962,647) (516,469) (428,846) (87,623)	
	-100%
E143298 Depreciation 13,281 6,642 0 6,642	-17% -100%
E143999 General Admin Allocated 179,072 89,538 63,029 26,509	-30%
Total Expenditure 34,831 15,665 17,892 (2,227)	
Sub-total Public Works Overheads 1 7 10,141 (10,134)	
Plant On systian	
Plant Operation I144300 WATER REIMBURSEMENT 0 0 697 697	
1144390 INSURANCE CLAIMS 0 0 15,762 15,762	
1144100 DIESEL REBATE 25,000 12,498 18,108 5,610  Total Revenue 25,000 12,498 34.567 22,069	45%
Total Revenue 25,000 12,498 34,567 22,069	
E144000 Plant Repair Wages 161,858 80,928 60,275 20,653	-26%
E144005 Tyres & Tubes 45,000 22,500 6,052 16,448	-73%
E144010 Parts & Repairs 146,389 73,194 98,015 (24,821) E144015 INSURANCE & LICENCE 82,567 82,567 75,154 7,413	34% -9%
E144020 Fuel & Oil 368,099 184,050 160,283 23,767	-13%
E144030 BLADES & TYNES 12,000 6,000 0 6,000	-100%
E144050 WATER USAGE 0 0 1,085 (1,085) E144060 Expendable Tools 2,400 1,200 0 1,200	-100%
E144061 TELEPHONE 2,400 1,200 646 554	-46%
E144070 OFFICE EXPENSES 5,000 2,502 0 2,502	-100%
E144180 Other Minor Expenditure 2,400 1,200 0 1,200 E144190 M.V. INSURANCE CLAIMS 0 0 1,000 (1,000)	-100%
E144290 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES (905,550) (492,336) (334,692) (157,645)	-32%
E144700 PLANT OPERATION COSTS 40,000 19,998 18,308 1,690	-8%
E144999 General Admin Allocated 37,437 18,720 0 18,720 Total Expenditure 0 1,723 86,126 (84,403)	-100%
Sub-total Plant Operation (25,000) (10,775) 51,559 (62,334)	
Salaries & Wages	-97%
I146390 Workers Compensation         5,000         2,502         74         (2,428)	J
I146390 Workers Compensation         5,000 2,502 74 (2,428)           Total Revenue         5,000 2,502 74 (2,428)           E146010 Gross Total For Year         2,700,000 1,350,000 1,367,937 (17,937)	1%
Total Revenue   5,000   2,502   74   (2,428)	
I146390 Workers Compensation         5,000 2,502 74 (2,428)           Total Revenue         5,000 2,502 74 (2,428)           E146010 Gross Total For Year         2,700,000 1,350,000 1,367,937 (17,937)	1% 1%
Total Revenue   5,000   2,502   74   (2,428)	
Total Revenue   5,000   2,502   74   (2,428)	

#### STATEMENT OF OPERATING

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
I147360 SALE OF PARTS/SCRAP	500	252	0	(252)	-100%
Total Reve	nue 500	252	0	(252)	
Total Expendit	ture 0	0	0	0	
Sub-total Unclassit	fied (500)	(252)	0	(252)	
Public Works Depreciation					
E144298 Depreciation	361,254	180,630	0	180,630	-100%
E148298 Gross Depreciation	0	0	0	0	
E148299 LESS DEPRECIATION ALLOCATED	(361,254)	(180,636)	(163,651)	(16,986)	-9%
Total Expendit	ture 0	(6)	(163,651)	163,645	
Sub-total Public Works Depreciat	tion 0	(6)	(163,651)	163,645	
TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICE	CES (43,136)	(20,012)	(105,065)	85,053	
GRAND TO	ΓAL (3,537,198)	(3,865,116)	(3,272,829)	(593,941)	



# Shire of Kulin MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

### For the period ended 31 January 2022

**Presented to Ordinary Council Meeting** 

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Summary of Information - Graphs

Statement of Financial Activity

Statement of Financial Position

Note 1	Net Current	Assets &	Banking	Information

Note 2 Rating Information

Note 3 Asset Information

Note 4 Reserve Information

Note 5 Grants Information

Note 6 Borrowings

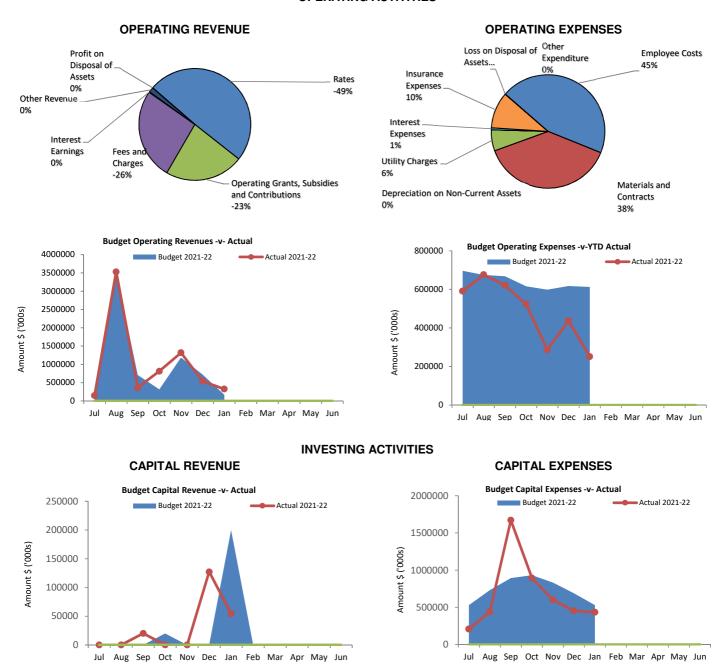
Note 7 Major Variances

Note 8 Receivables

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995
LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996

#### Shire of Kulin SUMMARY INFORMATION - GRAPHS For the period ended 31 January 2022

#### **OPERATING ACTIVITIES**



This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and Notes.

### Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 31 January 2022

	Ref Note	Annual Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	1(a)	1,667,682	1,667,682	1,745,790	78,108	4%	
Operating Revenues							
General Purpose Funding		977,242	490,359	575,371	85,012	15%	
General Purpose Funding - Rates	2	2,076,205	2,076,205	2,085,122	8,917	0%	
Governance		43,961	25,641	33,212	7,571	23%	
Law, Order and Public Safety		40,400	23,481	37,155	13,674	37%	<b>A</b>
Health		0	0	445	445	100%	
Education and Welfare		240,500	161,956	207,919	45,963	22%	
Housing		110,297	64,344	72,889	8,545	12%	
Community Amenities		101,224	98,224	102,273	4,049	4%	
Recreation and Culture		219,999	123,423	143,128	19,705	14%	•
Transport		491,556	320,605	229,474	(91,131)	0%	
Economic Services		744,440	600,935	648,596	47,661	7%	
Other Property and Services		121,330	69,316	171,354	102,037	60%	_
Total (Excluding Rates)		5,167,154	4,054,489	4,306,937	252,447		
Operating Expense							
General Purpose Funding		(107,884)	(52,605)	(42,150)	(10,455)	(25%)	•
Governance		(252,305)	(158,288)	(137,815)	(20,473)	(15%)	Ť
Law, Order and Public Safety		(152,521)	(66,794)	(54,773)	(12,021)	(22%)	Ť
Health		(122,526)	(46,139)	(47,249)	1,110	2%	•
Education and Welfare		(321,635)	(192,145)	(193,384)	1,239	1%	
Housing		(232,703)	(122,385)	(120,702)	(1,683)	(1%)	
Community Amenities		(367,344)	(199,908)	(173,266)	(26,642)	(15%)	▼
Recreation and Culture		(1,318,665)	(589,013)	(521,253)	(67,760)	(13%)	Ť
Transport		(3,376,833)	(708,092)	(895,053)	186,961	21%	À
Economic Services		(1,104,365)	(604,443)	(748,531)	144,088	19%	_
Other Property and Services		(78,194)	(45,384)	(38,913)	(6,471)	(17%)	_
Total	•	(7,434,975)	(2,785,196)	(2,973,089)	187,893	(***,**)	
Funding Balance Adjustment		( ) - ) /	( , ==, ==,	( )= =,===,	- ,		
Add back Depreciation	3(c)	2,973,728	0	0	0		
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	3(b)	548	0	0	0		
Total Adjustments	3(D)	2,974,276	0	0	440,340	-	
		_,-,-:-	-		,		
Investing Activities							
Proceeds from Capital Grants	5	5,883,701	2,468,207	2,012,498	(455,709)	(23%)	$\blacksquare$
Proceeds from disposal of assets	3(b)	324,000	259,000	300,000	41,000	14%	
Payments for property, plant and equipment and							
infrastructure	3(a)	(8,718,086)	(4,090,064)	(4,086,301)	(3,763)	0%	
		(2,510,385)	(1,362,857)	(1,773,803)			
Plant Authorita							
Financing Activities		E00.005	000 000	000.000	22.225	22/	
Transfer from reserves	4	560,000	280,000	200,000	80,000	0%	
Repayment of debentures	6	(93,302)	(46,651)	(46,297)	(354)	0%	
Transfer to reserves	4	(279,400)	(139,700)	(3,178)	(136,522)	0%	
		187,298	93,649	150,525	(56,876)		
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	1(a)	51,050	1,667,768	1,456,360			

### Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION For the period ended 31 January 2022

	2021	2022
	\$	\$
CURRENT ASSETS	0.007.700	
Cash at Bank	2,337,706	1,995,226
Cash at Bank (Reserves & Restricted Funds)	2,124,061	1,927,239
Trade and other receivables	320,478	872,684
Contract Assets	157,173	57,172
Sundry Debtors - Rates	48,759	109,232
Inventories TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	60,710	38,153
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	5,048,888	4,999,705
CURRENT LIABILITIES		
Contract Liabilities	(250,000)	(949,502)
Sundry Creditors	(434,423)	(107,187)
Accruals	(30,895)	(15,832)
Employee Provisions (Current)	(448,646)	(448,646)
ATO Liabilities	(15,073)	(94,937)
Borrowings (Current)	(93,302)	(47,005)
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	(1,272,338)	(1,663,109)
	(-,,,	(1,000,100)
TOTAL NET CURRENT ASSETS	3,776,549	3,336,597
NON-CURRENT ASSETS		
Land & Buildings	20,763,320	21,493,845
Construction other than Buildings	603,833	605,009
Plant & Equipment	3,023,513	3,382,085
Furniture & Equipment	209,728	219,777
Motor Vehicles	1,299,567	1,543,762
Infrastructure	108,222,878	110,664,661
Shares - Kulin (Bendigo) Bank	5,000	5,000
Units Held - Local Government House Trust	73,807	73,807
TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS	134,201,647	137,987,948
NON CURRENT LIABILITIES		
Borrowings (Non-Current)	(979,881)	(979,881)
Employee Provisions (Non-Current)	(56,853)	(56,853)
TOTAL NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES	(1,036,735)	(1,036,735)
TOTAL NET CURRENT ASSETS	136,941,462	140,287,810
		, = , 0 10
Asset Revaluation - Infrastructure	80,027,800	80,027,800
Asset Revaluation - Property, Plant & Equipment	1,851,617	1,851,617
Asset Revaluation - Land & Buildings	11,639,170	11,639,170
Accumulated Reserves	2,124,061	1,927,239
Accumulated Surplus	41,298,814	44,841,983
TOTAL EQUITY	136,941,462	140,287,810
	<u> </u>	

### Note 1(a) - Net Current Assets Composition

	Budget Last Year Closing	Actual Last Year Closing	Year to Date
	30-Jun-21	30-Jun-21	31-Jan-22
Current Assets			
Cash and Cash Equivalients	4,010,595	4,461,768	3,922,465
Accounts Receivable - Rates	69,220	38,738	84,712
Accounts Receivable - Sundry	271,384	329,951	895,736
Inventories	59,377	60,710	38,153
Other	3,007	157,173	57,172
Less: Current Liabilities			
Contract Liabilities	0	(250,000)	(949,502)
Sundry Creditors	(372,755)	(433,875)	(105,720)
Payroll Accruals	(86,562)	(30,895)	(15,832)
Provision for Annual Leave	(169,883)	(185,833)	(185,833)
Provision for Long Service Leave (Current)	(217,364)	(262,812)	(262,812)
ATO Liability	(17,828)	(15,073)	(94,937)
Borrowings (Current)	(90,511)	(93,302)	(47,005)
Adjustments to Current Assets			
Less: Reserves (Restricted Cash)	(1,871,837)	(2,124,061)	(1,927,239)
Add: Borrowings (Current)	90,511	93,302	47,005
Closing funding surplus/(deficit)	1,677,353	1,745,790	1,456,362

### **Current And Non-Current Classification**

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. Unless otherwise stated assets or liabilities are classified as current if expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Council's operational cycle.

### Note 1(b) - Banking Information

	General Ledger I	General Ledger Bank Statement		
	Balance	Balance		
Cash at Bank - Unrestricted	31-Jan-22	31-Jan-22		
Municipal Funds	205,248	220,939		
Freebairn Recreation Centre	89,147	90,337		
Investments	1,696,911	1,696,911		
Till Float	3,420	3,420		
Petty Cash	500	500		
	1,995,226	2,012,107		
Cash at Bank - Restricted				
Reserve Funds	1,927,239	1,927,239		
	1,927,239	1,927,239		

Note 2 - Rating information

Data Tara	D = 1 = 1 = 4	Number of	Data data Wat	Budgeted Rate	Actual Rate
Rate Type General Rate	Rate in \$	properties	Rateable Value	Revenue	Revenue
Gross Rental Value					
Residential	0.10657	137	1,220,492	130,068	199,598
Industrial	0.10657	13	116,376	12,402	-
Commercial	0.10657	28	447,448	47,685	-
Rural	0.10657	11	88,608	9,443	-
Unimproved Value					
Rural	0.00961	342	200,408,000	1,925,921	1,930,779
Mining	0.00961	1	56,767	546	546
Sub-total		532	202,337,691	2,126,065	2,130,922
Minimum Payment					
Gross Rental Value					
Residential	466.08	8	3,955	3,729	11,186
Industrial	466.08	5	9,736	2,330	-
Commercial	466.08	4	8,600	1,864	-
Rural	466.08	7	12,795	3,263	-
Unimproved Value					
Rural	466.08	14	439,800	6,525	19,109
Mining	466.08	26	255,008	12,118	-
Sub-total		64	729,894	29,829	30,295
	_	596	203,067,585	2,155,894	2,161,217
Discount				(93,000)	(89,638)
Concessions/Write-offs				(11,100)	(10,324)
Total raised from genera	al rates			2,051,794	2,061,255
Ex-Gratia Rates				24,412	24,412
Total Rates				2,076,206	2,085,667

All land (other than exempt land) in the Shire of Kulin is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in townsites or Unimproved Value (UV) in the remainder of the Shire of Kulin.

The general rates detailed for the 2020/21 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

#### Note 3 - Asset information

#### Note 3(a) - Asset Acquisitions

•		YTD			Renewal/	
Description	Budget	Budget	YTD Actual		Replace	<b>New Asset</b>
Photocopier	15,200	15,200	10,049	F&E	Y	
Public Office Space	100,000	-	-	F&E	Υ	
Main Street CCTV	50,000	-	-	OC		Υ
KCCC Flooring	15,000	-	-	F&E	Υ	
Housing Construction	400,000	-	987	L&B	Υ	
6 Bowey Way Housing Upgrade	112,687	-	860	L&B	Υ	
Cemetery Entrance Upgrade & Toilets	30,761	-	1,176	OC		Υ
Aquatic Centre Infr & Equip Improvements	100,000	-	22,665	L&B	Υ	
Freebairn Rec Centre Surface Replacement	420,000	138,600	164,059	L&B	Υ	
Freebairn Rec Centre Equip Improvements	60,000	-	-	P&E		Υ
Tennis Lighting	45,000	-	-	L&B	Υ	
Town Play Ground Equipment	5,000	-	-	L&B	Υ	
Freightliner Truck	255,000	-	-	P&E	Υ	
Triaxle Water Tanker	100,000	100,000	346,222	P&E	Υ	
Loader	313,000	313,000	312,350	P&E	Υ	
Dual Cab	65,000	_	-	P&E		Υ
Forklift	26,500	-	-	P&E		Υ
Utility	45,000	-	-	P&E		Υ
Toyota Prado (CEO)	55,000	55,000	170,319	MV	Υ	
Toyota Prado (WM)	59,786	-	-	MV	Υ	
Isuzu 3T Tipper	73,876	73,876	73,876	MV	Υ	
4x4 Utility	50,000	-	-	MV		Υ
RRG Road Construction	573,604	334,602	433,715	Inf	Υ	
R2R Road Construction	544,631	317,701	243,228	Inf	Υ	
BS Road Construction	687,047	400,777	209,442	Inf	Υ	
WSFN Road Construction	2,421,425	1,412,498	913,451	Inf	Υ	
HSVPP Road Contruction	425,593	-	220,227	Inf	Υ	
Own Resource Road Construction	465,116	271,318	222,015	Inf	Υ	
Varley Airstrip	108,431	-	-	Inf	Υ	
Footpath Construction	107,491	107,491	96,594	Inf		Υ
Generator	20,000	-				Υ
All Ages Activity Precinct	809,040	550,000	564,620	OC		Υ
Jilakin Rock Toilet	25,000	-	-			Υ
Short Stay Accommodation Headworks	100,000	-	-	Inf		Υ
Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions	33,898	-	-	L&B	Υ	
Water Infrastructure	<u> </u>	<u>-</u>	80,446	L&B	Υ	
	8,718,086	4,090,064	4,086,301			

#### Note 3(b) - Disposal of Assets

		Budget			YTD Actual	
	Net Book	Proceeds	Profit/Loss	Net Book	Proceeds	Profit/Loss
Asset Description	Value	on Sale	on Sale	Value	on Sale	on Sale
PE170 - Kawasaki Wheel Loader	136,500	105,000	31,500	-	-	-
PE167 - 2014 Isuzu GIGA CXZ 455	36,000	85,000	(49,000)			
MV144 - Fuso Dual Cab Utility	4,312	20,000	(15,688)			
MV170 - 2018 Holden Colorado	21,797	20,000	1,797			
PE111 - Forklift	4,312	8,000	(3,688)	-	-	-
PMV186 - Toyota Prado (WM)	58,051	49,000	9,051	-	-	-
MV167 - Holden Colorado Wagon	18,164	22,000	(3,836)	-	-	-
PE143 - Isuzu NPR Single Axle Truck	45,411	15,000	30,411	-	-	-
	324,547	324,000	547	-	-	-

#### Note 4 - Cash Backed Reserves

		Bud	get			Actu	al	
	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing
Reserve	Balance	to	from	Balance	Balance	to	from	Balance
Leave	389,173	1,164	-	390,337	389,173	582	-	389,755
Plant	351,162	1,650	200,000	152,812	351,162	822 -	200,000	151,984
Building	335,000	1,000	200,000	136,000	335,000	501	-	335,501
Admin Equipment	29,364	88	-	29,452	29,364	44	-	29,408
Natural Disaster	143,385	430	20,000	123,815	143,385	214	-	143,599
Joint Venture Housing	76,492	230	-	76,722	76,492	114	-	76,606
FRC Surface & Equipment	182,854	548	140,000	43,402	182,854	273	-	183,127
Medical Services	115,834	344	-	116,178	115,834	173	-	116,007
Fuel Facility	82,393	282	-	82,675	82,393	123	-	82,516
Sportsperson Scholarship	13,723	42	-	13,765	13,723	21	-	13,743
Freebairn Rec Centre	207,861	622	-	208,483	207,861	311	-	208,171
Short Stay Accommodation	-	273,000	-	273,000	-	-	-	-
	1.927.239	279,400	560.000	1.646.639	1.927.239	3.178 -	200.000	1.730.418

Reserve Details	Reserve Details	Anticipated Use Date	Informal Min.	Informal Max.
Leave	To fund employee long service and annual leave entitlements	-	-	As req
Plant	To fund the purchase of major plant. On average plant replacement cost approx. \$450k annually, on years where we spend less than this the difference is banked in to reserve. In years where we spend more we draw from the reserve.	-	350,000	-
Building	To fund the development of future housing	-	-	-
Admin Equipment	To fund the replacement of administration equipment.	-	50,000	100,000
Natural Disaster	To fund the LG contribution as specified through the WANDRRA guidelines and other natural disaster recovery expenditure.	-	100,000	-
Joint Venture Housing	A maintenance reserve to fund the long term maintenance of each Joint Venture Housing arrangement.	-	-	-
FRC Surface & Equipment	To fund the replacement of equipment and sports surfaces at the Freebairn Recreation Facility as necessary.	-	-	-
Medical Services	To fund the recruitment and provision of medical services in the future. Difference between the budgeted and actual expenditure is	-	100,000	150,000
Fuel Facility	To fund the replacement of the equipment at the fuel facility. Net profit from the sale of fuel is transferred to this reserve.	-	75,000	200,000
Sportsperson Scholarship	To fund the development of local sportspersons.	-	-	15,000
Freebairn Rec Centre	To fund maintenance and replacement of land and building assets at the FRC	-	100,000	-
Short Stay Accommodation	To fund the construction of short stay accommodation	30/06/2022	-	250,000

#### Note 5 - Operating Grants

			YTD	
Grant Source	Purpose	Budget	Budget	<b>YTD Actual</b>
Grants Commission	Federal financial assistance grants	950,000	475,000	555,704
Fire & Emergency Services	Emergency Services Levy Operating Grant	32,000	16,000	32,257
KCCC Sustainability Grant	Childcare Sustainability Grant	50,000	25,000	65,000
Main Roads	State Direct Grant (Untied Road Funding)	205,000	205,000	229,474
Department of Primary Industries & Regional Development	Community Resource Centre Funding	100,000	75,000	78,992
	_	1,337,000	796,000	961,427

#### **Capital Grants**

·			YTD	
Grant Source	Purpose	Budget	Budget	<b>YTD Actual</b>
Main Roads	Regional Road Group Road Construction	365,000	140,000	240,104
Local Roads & Community Infrastructure Program	Federal Government Stimulus	1,544,591	401,151	280,806
Lighting Grant	Tennis Club & Grant	30,000	-	-
AAAP	Cultivating Kulin	100,000	100,000	100,000
HVSPP	Heavy Vehicle Road Construction	330,000	-	-
WSFN	WSFN Road Construction	2,260,000	1,130,000	963,155
Department of Infrastructure	Roads to Recovery Road Construction	534,904	267,452	150,000
RADS	Varley Airstrip	79,206	39,604	-
Main Roads	Black Spot Road Construction	340,000	240,000	105,744
Department of Water	Community Water Supply	300,000	150,000	172,688
		5,883,701	2,468,207	2,012,497

#### Note 6 - Borrowings

		Budget				Actual			
	Principal 01/07/2021	Principal Repayments	Principal 30/06/2022	Interest Repayments	Principal 01/07/2021	Principal Repayments	Principal 30/06/2022	Interest Repayments	
Loan 1 Administration Building	1,164,231	93,302	1,070,929	42,895	1,164,231	46,297	1,117,934	16,428	
	1,164,231	93,302	1,070,929	42,895	1,164,231	46,297	1,117,934	16,428	

#### Note 7 - Explanation of Material Variances

The material variance thresholds are adopted annually by Council as an indicator of whether the actual expenditure or revenue varies from the year to date actual materially.

The material variance adopted by Council for the 2021-22 year is \$10,000 and 10.00%.

Revenue from operating activities	Var \$	Var %	Explanation
1 9	·		An unbudgeted increase in our financial assistance grants
			was received with our August quarterly payment. Total
			increase is \$160,000 for the year which equates to an \$80k
General purpose funding - other	85,012	15%	variance at 31 December.
General purpose funding - rates	8,917		Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Governance	7,571	23%	Below \$10,000 threshold
			Recoup of overspend of 20/21 ESL Operating Grant for BFB,
			increase in operating grant \$4k per quarter & reimbursement
Law, order and public safety	13,674		from overspend from 20/21 ESL grant.
Health	445		Below \$10,000 threshold
			Childcare centre fees received in the first two periods (\$30k)
			are higher than what was budgeted. Some of this increase
			relates to payments for June 2021 fees received in July.
			Sustainability Grant instalment \$15,000 higher than budgeted
Education and welfare	45,963	22%	
Housing	8,545		Below \$10,000 threshold
Community amenities	4,049		Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Community amonatos	.,0.0	.,,	Pool income up \$14k on budget. As the weather cools this
			will decrease however expect this to be a permanent
			variance of around \$10k at year end. FRC income up \$4k,
			largely due to bowls carnival income for Jan which would
			typically be very quiet. Still some work to be completed on
			sales margin by FRC Manager which could see some
Recreation and culture	19,705	14%	improvements in income overall.
Transport	(91,131)		Below \$10,000 threshold
Economic services	47,661		Below 10% threshold
200101110 00111000	.,,,,,,,	. ,0	Private works income higher than what was budgeted for
			(\$95k), cost of providing private works also higher than
Other property and services	102,037	60%	budgeted.
Expenditure from operating activities	Var \$	Var %	Explanation
pro contract of the contract o	•		General administration expenses (Governance) are lower
			than what was budgeted for. This has resulted in a lower
			allocation of activity based costs to each account through the
General purpose funding	(10,455)	-25%	sub-programes.
			Sitting fees, travelling fees, Presidential & Dep Presidential
Governance	(20,473)	-15%	allowance to be paid for 6 months prior in February (19k)
Law, order and public safety	(12,021)	-22%	Timing issue, building maintenance expenditure not as high
Health	1,110	2%	Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Education and welfare	1,239	1%	Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Housing	(1,683)	-1%	Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Community amenities	(26,642)	-15%	Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Recreation and culture	(67,760)	-13%	Below 10% threshold
			Road maintenance works higher than budgeted (240k), flood
			damage works higher than budgeted (\$35k) timing as winter
Transport	186,961	21%	grading currently taking place.
			Fuel purchases higher than budgeted (\$151k) in line with
Farmenia			higher sales. Payments to KBR and Lucchesi's following
Economic services	144,088		blazing swan not budgeted for (\$30k)
Other property and services	(6,471)		Below \$10,000 threshold
Investing activities	Var \$	Var %	Explanation
			Income is being recognised based on the completion of work.
			This is largely a timing difference as budget prepared with the
			expectation of this income being received evenly over the
Proceeds from non-operating grants,			course of the year. The timing of the work being completed is
subsidies and contributions	(455,709)	-23%	not linear.
Proceeds from disposal of assets	41,000	14%	Below 10% threshold
Payments for property, plant and			
equipment and infrastructure	(3,763)		Below 10% threshold
Financing actvities	Var \$	Var %	Explanation
Transfer from reserves	80,000		Timing differences, reserve transfer will be finalised in June
	(2E 4)	0%	Below 10% & \$10,000 threshold
Repayment of debentures Transfer to reserves	(354) (136,522)		Timing differences, reserve transfer will be finalised in June

1

#### Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF OPERATING (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 31 January 2022

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Rates	100 F00	100 F00	100 F00	(0)	00/
I030001 General Rate - GRV I030101 General Rate - UV	199,598 1,926,466	199,598 1,926,466	199,598 1,926,466	(0) 0	0% 0%
I030105 Interim Rates - GRV/UV	0	0	4,312	4,312	
I030131 Minimum Rates- GRV I030133 Minimum Rates - UV	11,186 18,643	11,186 18,643	11,186 19,109	( <mark>0)</mark> 466	0% 3%
I030140 Interest on Instalments	742	434	1,012	578	133%
1030141 PENALTY INTEREST	3,500	2,044	2,787	743	36%
I030142 Admin Charge for Instalments I030150 EX GRATIA RATES	500 24,412	294 24,412	581 24,412	287 0	98% 0%
I030160 Information & Search Fees	1,600	931	1,363	432	46%
I030170 LEGAL FEES RECOVERED I030171 LEGAL FEES RECOVERED (NO GST)	4,000 6,500	2,331 3,794	8,798 1,305	6,467 (2,489)	277% -66%
Total Revenue	2,197,147	2,190,133	2,200,929	10,796	0.49%
Facelog B: All B.	00.000	22.222	22.222	0.000	40/
E030100 Discount Allowed on Rates E030110 RATES WRITTEN OFF	93,000 11,100	93,000 11,100	89,638 10,324	3,362 776	-4% -7%
E030130 TITLE SEARCHES	660	385	0	385	-100%
E030140 Valuation Expenses E030150 Printing & Stationery	16,500	0	393 709	(393)	
E030999 General Admin Allocated	1,200 46,284	26,999	20,474	(709) 6,525	-24%
Total Expenditure	168,744	131,484	121,538	9,946	
Sub-total Rates	(2,028,403)	(2,058,649)	(2,079,391)	20,742	
General Purpose Grants					
I031100 Grants Commission	950,000	475,000	555,704	80,704	17%
1031102 LRCIP GRANT	1,544,591	401,151	280,806	(120,345)	-30%
Total Revenue	2,494,591	876,151	836,510	(39,641)	-5%
E031999 General Admin Allocated	0	0	0	0	
Total Expenditure	0	0	0	0	
Sub-total General Purpose Grants	(2,494,591)	(876,151)	(836,510)	(39,641)	
General Financing					
I032100 Interest on Municipal I032110 INTEREST ON PLANT RESERVE	4,000 1,650	2,331 825	644 822	(1,687)	-72% 0%
1032110 INTEREST ON FLANT RESERVE	1,164	582	582	(3) (0)	0%
1032130 INTEREST ON BUILDING RESERVE	1,000	500	501	1	0%
I032140 Interest on Admin Equip Reserv I032150 Interest on Freebairn Recreation Centre Reserve	88 622	44 311	44 311	(0) (0)	0% 0%
I032160 Interest on Joint Venture Reserve	230	115	114	(1)	-1%
1032170 INTEREST ON FRC SURFACE & EQUIP REPLACEN 1032180 INTEREST ON NATURAL DISASTER RESERVE	548	274	273	(1)	0%
I032180 INTEREST ON NATURAL DISASTER RESERVE I032185 INTEREST ON FREEBAIRN SPORTSPERSON SCH	430 42	215 21	214 21	(1) (0)	0% -2%
1032198 INTEREST ON FUEL FACILITY RESERVE	282	141	123	(18)	-13%
1032197 INTEREST ON MEDICAL SERVICES RESERVE Total Revenue	344 <b>10,400</b>	172 <b>5,531</b>	173 <b>3,822</b>	(1,692)	1%
i otal nevellue		J,JJ [	3,022	(1,092)	
Γ	10,400				
E032100 BANK CHARGES	3,300	1,925	3,053	(1,128)	59%
E032150 INTEREST	3,300 1,500	1,925 875	516	359	-41%
	3,300	1,925			
E032150 INTEREST E032999 General Admin Allocated	3,300 1,500 38,440	1,925 875 22,421	516 17,004	359 5,417	-41%

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
	GOVERNANCE Members of Council					
1041050	REBATES RECEIVED	500	294	0	(294)	-100%
E0/1020	Total Revenue MEMBERS TRAVELLING	<b>500</b> 4,800	<b>294</b> 2,400	0	(294) 2,400	-100%
	CONFERENCE EXPENSES	15,500	15,500	13,416	2,084	-13%
E041050	SITTING FEES	26,015	13,008	0	13,008	-100%
	PRESIDENTIAL ALLOWANCE	8,950	4,475	0	4,475	-100%
	DRESS SHIRTS FOR COUNCILLORS FBT EXPENSE	1,000 2,500	581 0	448 6,768	133	-23%
	REFRESHMENTS & GOODWILL	20,400	14,900	19,403	(6,768) (4,503)	30%
	MEAL ENTERTAINMENT	1,500	875	594	281	-32%
	INSURANCES	4,319	4,319	4,319	0	0%
	Subscriptions & Donations	24,600	20,900	24,468 136	(3,568)	17%
	Printing & Stationery Advertising	1,000 1,000	581 581	610	445 (29)	-77% 5%
	Chamber Maintenance	3,000	1,750	289	1,461	-84%
	Community Contributions	4,200	2,450	0	2,450	-100%
	Depreciation	914	532	0	532	-100%
E041999	General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	84,144 <b>203,842</b>	48,839 <b>131,691</b>	37,037 <b>107,488</b>	11,802 <b>24,203</b>	-24%
	Total Expenditure	203,842	131,031	107,466	24,203	
	Sub-total Members of Council	203,342	131,397	107,488	23,909	
	General Administration					
1042040	SUNDRY INCOME	1,200	700	455	(245)	
1042045	REIMBURSEMENTS	1,000	581	919	338	58%
1042046 1042051	CONTRIBUTION TO VEHICLES VEHICLE CONTRIBUTION - NOVATED LEASES	29,211 0	17,038 0	11,211 5,492	(5,827) 5,492	-34%
	PROFIT ON SALE OF ASSET	0	0	3,492	3,492	
1042390	Traineeship	Ö	0	2,273	2,273	
1042050		0	0	0	0	
1042391	REIMBURSEMENTS - INSURANCE	12,000	7,000	12,862	5,862	84%
1042440	PHOTOCOPYING & PRINTING  Total Revenue	50 <b>43,461</b>	28 <b>25,347</b>	33,212	(28) 7,865	-100%
E0.400.40	OAL ARIES	0.45.000	070 101	202, 422	70.004	200/
	SALARIES Admin Long Service Leave	645,263 32,164	376,404 11,816	299,483 3,332	76,921 8,484	-20% -72%
	SUPERANNUATION	103,049	60,109	54,406	5,703	-72%
	INSURANCE	24,881	24,881	24,881	0,700	0%
	STAFF UNIFORMS	3,000	1,750	1,254	496	-28%
	STAFF TRAINING	14,500	3,950	2,026	1,924	-49%
	CONFERENCES MEETING EXPENSES	17,500 0	13,294 0	12,916 18	378 (18)	-3%
	RELOCATION COSTS	5,000	2,919	0	2,919	-100%
	STAFF HOUSING	65,737	39,422	35,783	3,639	-9%
	Depreciation CEO Housing	3,604	2,100	0	2,100	-100%
	Depreciation DCEO Housing	6,008	3,507	0	3,507	-100%
	CEO UTILITIES OFFICE MAINTENANCE	3,050 11,580	1,778 6,755	4,097 6,273	(2,319) 482	130% -7%
	INTEREST ON LOAN 1 (ADMINSTRATION OFFICE)		20,197	16,428	3,769	-19%
	NOVATED LEASE PAYMENTS	16,611	9,688	6,921	2,767	-29%
E042060	MEMBERSHIPS & SUBSCRIPTIONS	2,000	2,000	1,440	560	-28%
	Printing and Stationery	18,000	10,500	9,071	1,429	-14%
	FBT EXPENSE	3,000	6.060	7 025	(1.956)	210/
	TELEPHONE Postage and Freight	10,400 3,750	6,069 2,191	7,925 378	(1, <mark>856)</mark> 1,813	31% -83%
	ADVERTISING	5,000	2,131	5,142	(2,223)	76%
	Office Equipment Maintenance	1,000	581	22	559	-96%
	Bad Debts Expense	6,000	3,500	10,119	(6,619)	189%
	Cleaning	10,680	6,230	6,001	(2.008)	-4%
	Computer Maintenance IT Support	35,908 35,500	33,408 20,706	35,506 20,582	(2,098) 124	6% -1%
	Staff Amenities	1,700		821	173	-17%
		, -			1	1

Description	O B	YTD	YTD	Von	Van
COA Description	Current Budget	Budget \$	Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
E042170 CONTRACT EMPLOYMENT	70,000	40,831	11,429	29,402	-72%
E042180 UTILITIES	4,000	2,331	2,829	(498)	21%
E042190 KEY TO KULIN E042200 Audit Fees	3,000 60,000	1,750 60,000	1,869 0	(119) 60,000	7% -100%
E042297 LOSS ON SALE OF ASSET	0	0	0	0	10070
E042298 Office Depreciation E042999 General Admin Allocated	35,000	20,419	(EE0 606)	20,419 (215,776)	-100% -28%
Total Expenditure	(1,247,886) 48,463	(766,402) 26,597	(550,626) 30,327	(3,730)	-28%
Sub-total General Administation	5,002	1,250	(2,885)	4,135	
TOTAL GOVERNANCE	208,344	132,647	104,603	28,044	
LAW,ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY					
Fire Prevention					
1051100 FIRE CONTRIBUTIONS	1,000	581	0	(581)	-100%
Total Revenue	1,000	581	0	(581)	
E051040 OFFICE EXPENSES	3,300	1,925	3,403	(1,478)	77%
E051050 FIRE INSURANCE E051055 Protective Clothing	25,280 5,000	25,280 2,919	25,280 1,415	0 1,504	0% -52%
E051060 Communication Maintenance	1,000	581	1,413	581	-100%
E051070 SUNDRY FIRE PREVENTION COSTS	1,500	875	746	129	-15%
E051080 FIRE PREVENTION - RANGER E051298 Depreciation	1,500 50,000	875 0	0	875 0	-100%
E051999 General Admin Allocated	14,144	8,253	6,256	1,997	-24%
Total Expenditure	101,724	40,708	37,100	3,608	
Sub-total Fire Protection	100,724	40,127	37,100	3,027	
Animal Control					
I052410 Contributions	0	0	0	0	
I052400 FINES AND PENALTIES I052430 CAT REGISTRATION FEE INCOME	200 200	119 200	0 140	(119) (60)	-100%
1052420 DOG REGISTRATION FEES	2,000	2,000	758	(1,242)	-62%
Total Revenue	2,400	2,319	898	(1,421)	
E052010 Dog Control Costs	3,000	1,750	1,234	516	-29%
E052020 CAT CONTROL COSTS	5,000	2,919	2,425	494	-17%
E052040 Pest Control E052999 General Admin Allocated	500 5,206	294 3,038	0 2,303	294 735	-100% -24%
Total Expenditure	13,706	8,001	5,962	2,039	
Sub-total Animal Control	11,306	5,682	5,064	618	
Other Law & Order					
I053010 ESL Bush Fires Allocation	32,000	16,000	32,257	16,257	102%
1053030 ESL ADMINISTRATION 1053050 SALE OF PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	4,000 1,000	4,000 581	4,000 0	0 (581)	0% -100%
Total Revenue	37,000	20,581	36,257	15,676	-100%
FACTORIA FOLDIUCIJEDE DDIOADEO	0.500		1.010		00/
E053010 ESL BUSH FIRE BRIGADES E053051 EMERGENCY BUILDING MAINTENANCE	2,500 19,234	2,081 14,051	1,919 2,813	162 11,238	-8% -80%
E053298 Depreciation	12,000	0	0	0	
E053700 Plant Operation Costs E053999 General Admin Allocated	1,000 2,357	581 1,372	5,936 1,043	(5,355) 329	922% -24%
Total Expenditure	37,091	18,085	11,711	6,374	2470
Sub-total Other Law & Order	91	(2,496)	(24,546)	22,050	
TOTAL LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY	112,121	43,313	17,618	25,695	
	,	- 3,0.0	,		

COA Descri	otion	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
HEALTH Preventative Services  1074100 OTHER INCOME		0	0	101	101	
1074410 OTHER LICENSES	Total Revenue	0 0	0 <b>0</b>	344 <b>445</b>	344 <b>445</b>	
E074040 GROUP/REGIONAL SCH E074100 OTHER EXPENDITURE	EME	37,000 2,500	0 1,456	14,357 0	(14,357) 1,456	
E074999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	3,830 <b>43,330</b>	2,233 <b>3,689</b>	1,694 <b>16,05</b> 1	539 (12,362)	-24%
Sub-to	otal Other Law & Order	43,330	3,689	15,607	12,807	
Mosquito Control						
E075020 Mosquito Control E075999 General Admin Allocated		3,904 2,345	2,282 1,365	2,736 1,037	(454) 328	20% -24%
	Total Expenditure	6,249	3,647	3,773	(126)	
	ther Mosquito Control	6,249	3,647	3,773	(126)	
Analytical Expenses E076020 ANALYTICAL EXPENSES	3	1,000	581	360	221	-38%
E076999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	2,357 <b>3,357</b>	1,372 <b>1,953</b>	1,043 <b>1,403</b>	329 <b>550</b>	-24%
Sub-total Other	er Analytical Expenses	3,357	1,953	1,403	550	
Medical Centre E077010 COMMUNITY NURSES		1,000	581	0	581	-100%
E077020 MEDICAL CENTRE E077030 AMBULANCE SERVICES		60,150 2,500	31,348 1,456	23,616 0	7,732 1,456	-25% -100%
E077298 Depreciation		500	294	0	294	-100%
E077999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	5,440 <b>69,590</b>	3,171 <b>36,850</b>	2,406 <b>26,022</b>	765 <b>10,828</b>	-24%
Su	b-total Medical Centre	69,590	36,850	26,022	10,828	
	TOTAL HEALTH	122,526	46,139	46,805	24,059	
EDUCATION & WELFAR Education	E					
1080100 REIMBURSEMENT FROM	// SCHOOL Total Revenue	2,000 <b>2,000</b>	2,000 <b>2,000</b>	1,855 <b>1,855</b>	(145) <b>(145)</b>	-7%
E080100 Contribution to School	Total Hevellae	4,047	2,366	4,353	(1,987)	84%
E080110 DONATIONS E080999 General Admin Allocated		1,000 2,357	581	0	581 329	-100% -24%
E000999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	7,404	1,372 <b>4,319</b>	1,043 <b>5,395</b>	(1,076)	-24%
	Sub-total Education	5,404	2,319	3,540	(1,221)	
Community Aged Care E082999 General Admin Allocated		5,206	3,038	2,303	735	-24%
2002000 Gonoral Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	5,206	3,038	2,303	735	<u>_</u>
Sub-total	Community Aged Care	5,206	3,038	2,303	735	
Other Welfare E083100 CARE GROUP DONATIO	NS	4,500	4,500	1,641	2,859	-64%
E083999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure	11,222 15,722	6,545 11,045	4,964 <b>6,605</b>	1,581 <b>4,440</b>	-24%
s	ub-total Other Welfare	15,722	11,045	6,605	4,440	
_			,	-,	7,110	

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
Child Care Services	Ψ	Ψ	y .	ų.	/6
1084010 Fees & Charges	182,500	106,456	137,594	31,138	29%
1084020 Family & Childrens Grant	50,000	50,000	65,000	15,000	30%
1084030 TRAINEESHIPS	0,000	0,000	766	766	30 /8
1084040 FUNDRAISING - GST	5,000	2,919	1,343	(1,576)	-54%
1084041 FUNDRAISING - GST FREE	0,000	2,818	40	40	0.70
1084085 OTHER INCOME	1,000	581	230	(351)	-60%
I084086 SUBSIDIES	0	0	1,090	1,090	
Total Revenue	238,500	159,956	206,064	46,108	
E084010 Salaries	190,523	111,139	123,606	(12,467)	11%
E084011 Salaries - Building Maintenance	0	0	1,607	(1,607)	
E084012 SALARIES - GARDENING	2,000	1,169	6,600	(5,431)	465%
E084013 SUPERANNUATION	21,263	12,404	11,739	665	-5%
E084014 CLEANING SALARIES	11,070	6,461	5,563	898	-14%
E084016 Insurance - Workers Comp	4,116	4,116	0	4,116	-100%
E084020 ACCREDITATION E084025 Advert/Printing/Promotion	1,500	875 581	635 360	240 221	-27% -38%
E084030 Computer Exp	1,000 3,000	1,750	1,318	432	-36% -25%
E084035 EQUIPMENT UPGRADES	3,000	1,750	625	1,125	-25% -64%
E084040 ELECTRICITY/GAS/WATER	5,000	2,919	3,123	(204)	7%
E084045 Gardening	2,000	1,169	612	557	-48%
E084050 Insurance	2,236	2,236	2,236	0	0%
E084055 Subscriptions	1,000	581	361	220	-38%
E084060 BUILDING LEASE	800	469	0	469	-100%
E084065 Postage & Stationery	1,000	581	1,571	(990)	170%
E084070 REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE	4,000	2,331	2,582	(251)	11%
E084075 STAFF EXPENSES	5,140	2,996	753	2,243	-75%
E084080 TELEPHONE	1,000	581	245	336	-58%
E084085 Sundry & Other	1,500	875	121	754	-86%
E084086 FUNDRAISING	1,000	581	873	(292)	50%
E084090 Consumables	3,500	2,044	1,953	91	-4%
E084095 CLEANING CONSUMABLES	3,000	1,750	1,691	59	-3%
E084999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	24,655 <b>293,303</b>	14,385 <b>173,743</b>	10,906 <b>179,080</b>	3,479	-24%
·		-		(5,337)	
Sub-total Child Care Serivces	54,803	13,787	(26,984)	40,771	
TOTAL EDUCATION & WELFARE	81,135	30,189	(14,536)	44,725	
HOUSING					
Housing - Other	40.40	0.4 ====	00.555	(4.5.45)	
1092110 Rental - GEHA Housing	42,404	24,738	23,695	(1,043)	-4%
I092150 RENTAL - JOINT VENTURE I092391 Reimbursements - General	67,643 250	39,459 147	48,107 1,086	8,648 939	22% 639%
Total Revenue	110,297	64,344	72,889	8,545	039%
Total nevenue	110,297	04,544	12,003	0,545	
E092050 OTHER HOUSING MAINTENANCE	11,762	7,144	44,152	(37,008)	518%
E092060 KULIN RETIREMENT HOMES	20,808	12,145	8,013	4,132	-34%
E092148 GEHA HOUSING - COSTS	42,633	30,681	22,377	8,304	-27%
E092150 JOINT VENTURE HOUSING - COSTS	100,277	59,923	42,606	17,317	-29%
E092160 Depreciation - Joint Venture	0	0	0	0	
E092170 COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS	10,102	6,367	1,251	5,116	-80%
E092180 Depreciation Community Bank Hs	5,707	3,332	0	3,332	-100%
E092190 Loss on the Sale of Asset	0	0	0	0	
E092298 Depreciation	36,624	0	0	0	
E092999 General Admin Allocated	4,790	2,793	2,303	490	-18%
Total Expenditure	232,703	122,385	120,702	1,683	
Sub-total Housing - Other	122,406	58,041	47,814	10,227	
_			-		
TOTAL HOUSING	122,406	58,041	47,814	10,227	I

COA Description	ı 	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var.
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
COMMUNITY AMENITIES						
Sanitation - Household Refu	ıse					
I101400 CHARGES - REFUSE REMO	VAL	78,580	78,580	84,581	6,001	8%
	Total Revenue	78,580	78,580	84,581	6,001	
E101020 DOMESTIC REFUSE COLLE	CTION	117,168	68,348	54,295	14.053	-21%
E101021 DUDININ REFUSE COLLECT		5,905	3,444	2,277	1,167	-34%
E101022 PINGARING REFUSE COLLE	ECTION	5,563	3,248	5,457	(2,209)	68%
E101030 REFUSE SITE MAINTENANO	Œ	39,253	22,972	23,517	(545)	2%
E101040 ROEROC		10,000	0	0	0	
E101050 Recycling Depot		0	0	0	0	
E101298 Depreciation		1,476	861	0	861	-100%
E101999 General Admin Allocated		5,206	3,038	2,303	735	-24%
	Total Expenditure	184,571	101,911	87,849	14,062	
Sub-total Sanitation -	Household Refuse	105,991	23,331	3,269	20,063	
Sanitation Other						
Sanitation - Other I102030 Drum Muster Reimbursement		3,000	1,750	327	(1,423)	-81%
I102410 CHARGES - REFUSE REMO		15,444	15,444	16,320	876	6%
I102420 SALE OF BINS	V/1L	200	119	0,020	(119)	-100%
	Total Revenue	18,644	17,313	16,647	(666)	. 00 / 0
E102020 Commercial Refuse Collection	า	63,495	37,037	30,051	6,986	-19%
E102030 Drum Muster		2,003	1,162	732	430	-37%
E102298 Depreciation		1,300	756	0	756	-100%
E102420 PURCHASE OF BINS		200	119	0	119	-100%
E102999 General Admin Allocated	Tatal Francisco	5,206	3,038	2,303	735	-24%
	Total Expenditure	72,204	42,112	33,086	9,026	
Sub-tota	I Sanitation - Other	53,560	24,799	16,439	8,360	
Sewage						
E103999 General Admin Allocated		0	0	1,043	(1,043)	
2700000 denoral /tanimi / modalod	Total Expenditure	0	0	1,043	(1,043)	
				1.010	(4.040)	
	Sub-total Sewage	0	0	1,043	(1,043)	
Urban Stormwater Drainage	<b>!</b>					
E104010 Urban Stormwater Drainage		1,003	581	0	581	-100%
E104999 General Admin Allocated		5,664	3,304	1,463	1,841	-56%
	Total Expenditure	6,667	3,885	1,463	2,422	
Sub total Urban St	ormwatar Drainaga	6,667	3,885	1,463	2,422	
Sub-total Urban St	omwater Dramage	0,007	3,065	1,403	2,422	
Protection of Environment						
E105051 Reinstatement of Gravel Pits		0	0	0	0	
E105999 General Admin Allocated		0	0	1,043	(1,043)	
	Total Expenditure	0	0	1,043	(1,043)	
Sub-total Protecti	on of Environment	0	0	1,043	(1,043)	
			·	,	( ,: : : )	

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
Town Planning I106110 Planning Approvals Total Revenue	3,000 <b>3,000</b>	1,750 <b>1,750</b>	147 <b>147</b>	(1,603) (1,603)	-92%
E106020 Town Planning Advice E106030 Town Planning Other E116298	7,000 4,150 0	4,081 3,319 0	2,440 2,150 0	1,641 1,169 0	-40% -35%
E106999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	13,195 <b>24,345</b>	7,700 <b>15,100</b>	4,794 <b>9,383</b>	2,906 <b>5,717</b>	-38%
Sub-total Town Planning	21,345	13,350	9,236	4,114	
Other Community Amenities  1107400 CHARGES - CEMETERY FEES  Total Revenue	1,000 <b>1,000</b>	581 <b>581</b>	898 <b>898</b>	317 <b>317</b>	55%
E107031 KULIN CEMETERY E107032 DUDININ CEMETERY E107033 Pingaring Cemetery	2,208 504 504	1,288 294 294	4,513 0 0	(3,225) 294 294	250% -100% -100%
E107050 PUBLIC CONVENIENCES E107051 Public Notice Boards E107052 PUBLIC CONVENIENCES DUDININ E107053 PUBLIC CONVENIENCES PINGARING	28,900 504 5,374 8,532	17,971 294 3,189 4,512	22,472 0 1,889 4,502	(4,501) 294 1,300 10	25% -100% -41% 0%
E107060 WAR MEMORIAL E107298 Depreciation E107999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	4,309 17,500 11,222 <b>79,557</b>	2,513 0 6,545 <b>36,900</b>	1,059 0 4,964 <b>39,399</b>	1,454 0 1,581 (2,499)	-58% -24%
Sub-total Other Community Amenities	78,557	36,319	38,502	(2,183)	
TOTAL COMMUNITY AMMENITIES	266,120	101,684	70,994	30,690	
RECREATION & CULTURE Sports Facilities - Various I113334 GRANTS - SPORTING PROJECTS Total Revenue	30,000 <b>30,000</b>	0 <b>0</b>	0 <b>0</b>	0	
E110298 Depreciation E113331 BOWLING GREENS E113332 OVAL E113333 GOLF TENNIS PAVILION E113334 Golf Course E113701 Plant Operation Costs E110999 General Admin Allocated	71,772 640 55,568 12,521 13,520 8,000 7,326	0 640 32,410 7,928 7,889 4,669 4,277	0 368 22,857 5,894 12,463 1,415 3,241	0 272 9,553 2,034 (4,574) 3,254 1,036	-42% -29% -26% 58% -70% -24%
Total Expenditure  Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various	169,347 139,347	57,813 57,813	46,239	10,538	
Public Halls	103,047	37,013	40,233	10,330	
I111022 RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL  Total Revenue	1,800 1,800	1,050 <b>1,050</b>	2,182 <b>2,182</b>	1,132 <b>1,132</b>	108%
E111021 MEMORIAL HALL E111031 PINGARING HALL E111032 DUDININ HALL E111033 JITARNING HALL E111298 Depreciation E111999 General Admin Allocated	8,156 6,239 7,030 356 59,874 7,326	5,074 3,824 4,474 356 0 4,277	4,336 690 752 802 0 3,241	738 3,134 3,722 (446) 0 1,036	-15% -82% -83% 125%
Total Expenditure	88,981	18,005	9,821	8,184	,•
Sub-total Public Halls	87,181	16,955	7,639	9,316	

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Swimming Pools I112405 Pool Admission - Adults	8,100	4,860	6,136	1,276	26%
I112410 Pool Admission - Children	6,250	3,750	4,238	488	13%
I112450 Pool Slide Income	18,000	10,800	17,984	7,184	67%
I112480 SEASON PASS I112491 REIMBURSEMENTS	10,000	6,000 0	9,853 0	3,853 0	64%
I112600 EVENTS	417	249	1,445	1,196	481%
I112620 SUNDRY INCOME	0	0	0	0	
I112510 STAFF RENT  Total Revenue	5,200 <b>47,967</b>	3,031 <b>28,690</b>	3,200 <b>42,856</b>	169 <b>14,166</b>	6%
rotai neveriue	47,907	20,090	42,000	14,100	
E112021 Salaries	99,973	58,750	52,141	6,609	-11%
E112022 Superannuation E112023 CHEMICALS	0 5,091	0 4,464	5,598 3,338	(5,598) 1,126	-25%
E112024 ELECTRICITY	37,500	26,750	14,546	12,204	-46%
E112025 WATER	13,975	9,300	8,463	837	-9%
E112026 MAINTENANCE	28,429	19,190	27,990	(8,800)	46%
E112027 INSURANCE E112028 OTHER MINOR EXPENDITURE	16,300	16,300 3,606	16,300	( <mark>0</mark> )	0% -72%
E112029 STAFF HOUSING	3,764 8,146	5,030	1,001 2,683	2,605 2,347	-47%
E112030 TELEPHONE	1,800	1,050	826	224	-21%
E112298 Depreciation	89,664	0	0	0	
E112600 EVENTS E112999 General Admin Allocated	1,350 12,675	1,200 7,392	0 5,607	1,200 1,785	-100% -24%
Total Expenditure	318,667	153,032	138,493	14,540	-24 /0
Sub-total Swimming Pools	270,700	124,342	95,637	28,705	
Sub-total Swimming Foots	270,700	124,342	95,037	20,705	
Freebairn Recreation Centre					
I113100 Memberships - Adult	11,052	0	4,364	4,364	
I113110 Memberships - Children I113120 Memberships - Social	500 1,652	0	473 300	473 300	
I113130 MEMBERSHIPS - SHORT TERM	0	Ö	109	109	
I113150 EVENTS	1,548	903	413	(490)	-54%
I113300 Hire - Indoor Courts I113320 Hire - Kitchen	504	294	556	262 991	89% 49%
1113330 DONATIONS FOR FREEBAIRN REC CE NTRE	3,504 0	2,044 0	3,035 0	0	49%
I113335 Community Contributions	12,000	7,000	0	(7,000)	-100%
I113380 Hire - Golf/Tennis Pavilion	480	280	136	(144)	-51%
I113390 Hire - Function Rooms	996	581	627	46	8%
I113395 Catering Income I113410 SUNDRY DONATIONS	5,000	5,000	0 3,637	0 (1,363)	-27%
I113500 BAR SALES	129,996	75,831	82,651	6,820	9%
I113505 Canteen Sales	3,000	1,750	1,788	38	2%
Total Revenue	170,232	93,683	98,090	4,407	
E113060 Advertising and Promotion	1,000	581	0	581	-100%
E113100 BANK CHARGES	500	294	958	(664)	226%
E113104 CATERING COSTS E113120 Cleaning Supplies	5,000	0 3,956	193 2,273	(193) 1,683	-43%
E113130 IT MAINTENANCE	4,000	2,331	2,567	(236)	10%
E113137 Dam Expenses	0	0	76	(76)	
E113140 Depreciation- Freebairn Centre	4,265	0 750	7 001	0	470/
E113180 ELECTRICITY E113190 FREIGHT - NON-BAR	15,000 100	8,750 56	7,221 5	1,529 51	-17% -90%
E113210 GAS SUPPLIES	1,700	994	328	666	-67%
E113218 Minor Equipment	500	294	0	294	-100%
E113220 INSURANCE	23,407	23,407	25,553	(2,146)	9%
E113240 LICENCING COSTS E113243 Kitchen Consumables	1,710 800	994 469	1,976 732	(982) (263)	99% 56%
E113250 Printing, Stationery and Post	1,000	581	1,470	(889)	153%
E113260 Pool Costs	200	119	350	(231)	194%
E113270 REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE	41,308	31,175	26,617	4,558	-15%
E113272 Security Costs E113280 Superannuation	450 16,666	266 9,723	191 10,128	75 (405)	-28% 4%
	. 3,000	5,720	. 0, 120	(100)	. , ~

		YTD	YTD		
COA Description	Current Budget	Budget	Actual	Var.	Var.
ELLOSS STAFF FRANKING	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
E113285 STAFF TRAINING E113290 TELEPHONE	1,850 1,700	1,078 994	775 1,197	303 (203)	-28% 20%
E113295 UNIFORMS	800	469	490	(203)	4%
E113298 Depreciation	155,281	0	0	0	.,-
E113300 Wages - Centre Manager	96,294	56,175	23,751	32,424	-58%
E113310 WAGES - BAR STAFF CASUALS	0	0	24,448	(24,448)	040/
E113315 EVENTS E113320 WAGES - CLEANER	2,000 60,078	1,169 35,049	454 17,374	715 17,675	-61% -50%
E113330 OTHER COSTS	400	231	0	231	-100%
E113335 KIDSPORT	0	0	0	0	10070
E113350 WORKERS COMPENSATION	3,121	3,121	3,121	0	0%
E113410 Sundry Equipment Purchases	500	0	0	0	1000/
E113499 INTERNAL BAR PURCHASES E113500 Bar Purchases	2,000 52,000	1,169 30,331	0 40,142	1,169 (9,811)	-100% 32%
E113501 Ice and Sundry Supplies	200	100	45	55	-55%
E113502 FREIGHT ON BAR PURCHASES	2,400	1,400	1,185	215	-15%
E113505 Canteen Purchases	500	294	42	252	-86%
E113510 Bar Glassware	500	294	0	294	-100%
E113540 STOCK WRITTEN OFF	400	231	0 5 001	231	-100%
E113999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	11,509 <b>509,139</b>	6,713 <b>222,808</b>	5,091 <b>198,756</b>	1,622 <b>24,052</b>	-24%
Total Experiental C	303,103	222,000	130,730	24,032	
Sub-total Freebairn Recreation Centre	338,907	129,125	100,666	28,459	
Television Re-broadcasting					
I114310 Television Charges	0	0	0	0	
Total Revenue	0	0	0	0	
E114280 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	0	0	45	(45)	000/
E114290 CONT TO VARLEY RADIO E114999 General Admin Allocated	1,400 3,256	1,400 1,897	157 1,440	1,243 457	-89% -24%
Total Expenditure	4,656	3,297	1,642	1,655	-24 /0
		Í	·		
Sub-total Television Re-broadcasting	4,656	3,297	1,642	1,655	
Other Culture					
E116100 KULIN MUSEUM	661	492	485	7	-1%
E116300 Railway Station Maintenance	1,500	875	0	875	-100%
E116999 General Admin Allocated	2,357	1,372	1,043	329	-24%
Total Expenditure	4,518	2,739	1,528	1,211	
Sub-total Other Culture	4,518	2,739	1,528	1,211	
		·			
Other Sport & Recreation					
I117100 Funding for Skate Park  Total Revenue	100,000 100,000	0	100,000	100,000	
lotal Revenue	100,000	0	100,000	100,000	
E117029 OFFICE GARDENS	26,801	15,631	11,729	3,902	-25%
E117030 PUBLIC PARKS GDNS & RESERVES	95,620	55,958	82,329	(26,371)	47%
E117031 RESERVES - OTHER	18,036	10,521	8,962	1,559	-15%
E117050 STORM WATER REUSE SCHEME	0	0	0	0	700/
E117052 DUDININ SPORTSGROUND	2,000	1,169	286	883	-76%
E117054 Dudinin Tennis Club E117056 OTHER SPORTING CLUBS	2,783 33,000	2,783 33,000	4,613 8,015	(1, <mark>830</mark> ) 24,985	66% -76%
E117058 SKATE PARK & PLAYGROUND	00,000	0	33	(33)	. 5 70
E117298 Depreciation	25,000	0	0	0	
E117520 Pingaring Golf Club	4,253	3,003	1,788	1,215	-40%
E117999 GENERAL ADMIN ALLOCATED	15,864	9,254	7,018	2,236	-24%
Total Expenditure	223,357	131,319	124,772	6,547	
Sub-total Other Sport & Recreation	123,357	131,319	24,772	106,547	
•		, -	,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
TOTAL RECREATION & CULTURE	968,666	465,590	278,123	186,431	

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var.	Var.
		Ą	y .	•	Ą	/6
	TRANSPORT Roadworks					
I121500	REGIONAL ROAD GROUP	365,000	140,000	240,104	100,104	72%
l121260 l121530	HSVPP WSFN FUNDING	330,000 2,260,000	330,000 1,130,000	0 963,155	(330,000) (166,845)	-100% -15%
1121530	ROADS TO RECOVERY	534,904	267,452	150,000	(117,452)	-44%
l121750	BLACK SPOT	340,000	240,000	105,744	(134,256)	-56%
	Total Revenue	3,829,904	2,107,452	1,459,003	(648,449)	
	Depreciation	1,890,000	0	0	0	
E121602	Traffic Signs  Total Expenditure	7,000 <b>1,897,000</b>	4,081 <b>4,081</b>	0 <b>0</b>	4,081 <b>4,081</b>	-100%
	Total Experiulture	1,097,000	4,001	0	4,001	
	Sub-total Roadworks	(1,932,904)	(2,103,371)	(1,459,003)	(644,368)	
	Road Maintenance					
I122360	Government Grants	205,000	205,000	229,474	24,474	12%
l122500	Miscellaneous Income  Total Revenue	1,000 <b>206,000</b>	581 <b>205,581</b>	229,474	(581) 23,893	-100%
	Total Hovelide	200,000	200,001	220,414	20,000	
	ROAD MAINTENANCE FLOOD DAMAGE - NORMAL	430,204 0	250,950 0	464,658 37,072	(213,708) (37,072)	85%
_	KULIN DEPOT	60,165	37,186	46,312	(9,126)	25%
	HOLT ROCK DEPOT	3,928	2,465	3,950	(1,485)	60%
	Footpath Maintenance STREET LIGHTING	2,500 24,414	1,456 14,245	2,400 12,493	(944) 1,752	65% -12%
	Street Cleaning	0	0	3,081	(3,081)	1270
_	DUDININ CLEANING Street Trees	5,010	2,926	3,546	(620)	21% -100%
	Streetscape Maintenance	8,076 59,985	4,718 37,438	0 50,190	4,718 (12,752)	34%
E122200	Roman Road System	7,800	7,800	8,384	(584)	7%
	Depreciation General Admin Allocated	18,204 544,850	10,619 317,828	0 257,578	10,619 60,250	-100% -19%
L122000	Total Expenditure	1,165,136	687,631	889,664	(202,033)	1376
	Sub-total Road Maintenance	959,136	482,050	660,190	(178,140)	
			10_,000	000,100	(110,110)	
1123297	Road Plant Purchases Profit on Sale of Asset	88,376	0	0	0	
1123297	PROCEEDS ON SALE OF ASSET	00,570	300,000	300,000	0	0%
	Total Revenue	88,376	0	0	0	
E123297	LOSS ON SALE OF ASSET	88,924	0	0	0	
E123999	General Admin Allocated	15,212	8,876	6,729	2,147	-24%
	Total Expenditure	104,136	8,876	6,729	2,147	
	Sub-total Road Plant Purchases	15,760	8,876	6,729	2,147	
	Wheatbelt Secondary Freight Network					
l125000	WSFN PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION INCOME	0	0	0	0	
I125200	WSFN PROJECT MANAGEMENT INCOME	197,180	115,024	110,457	(4,567)	-4%
		197,180	115,024	110,457		
	PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION SALARIES EXPENSE	,	12,740	13,027	(287)	2%
	PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES WSFN HOUSING EXPENSES	0 8,840	0 5,159	4,240 6,235	(4,240) (1,076)	21%
E125050	WSFN SALARIES	135,476	79,030	71,381	7,649	,,
	WSFN SUPERANNUATION WSFN ADMINISTRATION & TRAVEL EXPENSES	13,548 0	7,903 0	7,277 4,358	626 (4,358)	
	WSFN VEHICLE EXPENSES	18,000	10,500	1,462	9,038	
	Total Expenditure	197,704	115,332	107,979	7,353	
	Sub-total WSFN	197,704	115,332	(2,478)	7,353	
		,	,			

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
Aerodomes E126280 Airstrip Maintenance E126298 Depreciation E126999 General Admin Allocated	2,500 8,000 2,357	1,463 4,669 1,372	95 0 1,043	1,368 4,669 329	-94% -100% -24%
Total Expenditure	12,857	7,504	1,137	6,367	
Sub-total Aerodomes	12,857	7,504	1,137	6,367	
TOTAL TRANSPORT	(945,151)	(1,604,941)	(793,424)	(813,995)	
ECOMONIC SERVICES Camp Kulin 1130210 DONATIONS CAMPS 1132409 HOSTEL CHARGES 1130400 MERCHANDISE SALES	0 0 0	0 0	0 0 7	0 0 7	
Total Income	0	0	7	0	
E130100 FACILITATORS WAGES E130110 FACILITATORS SUPERANNUATION E130999 GENERAL ADMINISTRATION ALLOCATED E132040 KULIN HOSTEL  Total Expenditure	24,000 0 0 20,120 <b>44,120</b>	24,000 0 0 13,140 <b>37,140</b>	23,969 639 8,280 15,765 48,684	32 (639) (8,280) (2,625) (8,919)	0% 20%
•	,			(0,0:0)	
Rural Services E131040 Noxious Weeds/Pest Plants E131999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	9,196 2,357 11,553	37,140 5,369 1,372 6,741	1,105 1,043 2,148	4,264 329 <b>4,593</b>	-79% -24%
Sub-total Rural Services	11,553	6,741	2,148	4,593	
Tourism & Area Promotion  1132100 Grants  1132409 HOSTEL CHARGES  1132410 Caravan Park Charges  1132430 SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS - KULIN  1132450 SALE OF THH SOUVENIRS  Total Revenue	1,000 0 30,000 0 5,000 <b>36,000</b>	581 0 17,500 0 2,919 <b>21,000</b>	0 7,932 30,185 23 845 <b>38,985</b>	(581) 7,932 12,685 23 (2,074) 10,634	-100% 72% -71%
E132030 CARAVAN PARK E132050 INFORMATION BAY E132100 Tourism & Area Promotion E132111 Herbarium Costs E132298 Depreciation	46,490 200 27,500 0 35,000	27,297 119 16,875 0 0	28,457 108 18,578 112 0	(1,160) 11 (1,703) (112) 0	4% -9% 10%
E132999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	42,205 <b>151,395</b>	24,619 <b>68,910</b>	18,670 <b>65,925</b>	5,949 <b>2,985</b>	-24%
Sub-total Toursim & Area Promotion	115,395	47,910	26,940	13,619	
Building Control  1133410 BUILDING PERMITS 1133420 BCITF LEVY COLLECTION 1133425 BUILDING SERVICES LEVY COLLECTION Total Revenue	4,000 2,000 1,000 <b>7,000</b>	2,331 1,169 581 <b>4,08</b> 1	1,405 140 45 1,590	(926) (1,029) (536) (2,491)	-40% -88% -92%
E133010 Group Building Scheme E133420 BCITF levy payment E133425 BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT E133999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	7,500 2,000 1,000 3,918 14,418	4,375 1,169 581 2,289 <b>8,414</b>	4,348 0 34 1,733 6,115	27 1,169 547 556 <b>2,299</b>	-1% -100% -94% -24%
Sub-total Building Control	7,418	4,333	4,524	(191)	

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
Kulin Resource Centre					
I134060 Organisations Membership	0	0	127	127	
I134070 Photocopying I134080 BINDING, STAPLING & FOLDING	4,500 0	2,625 0	8,464 132	5,839 132	222%
1134090 FAXING, SCANNING & EMAILING	500	294	80	(214)	-73%
I134100 Computer Usage I134120 Desktop Publishing	500 0	294 0	112 125	(182) 125	-62%
I134130 KULIN UPDATE	7,000	4,081	5,704	1,623	40%
I134140 Laminating	500	294	580	286	97%
I134150 Equipment Hire I134160 CONSUMABLE SALES	500 500	294 294	0 330	(294) 36	-100% 12%
I134165 SOUVENIRS	0	0	0	0	
I134170 BUILDING HIRE I134180 PUBLIC TRAINING/COURSES	800 10,000	469 5,831	2,786 17,338	2,317 11,507	494% 197%
1134185 EVENT INCOME & SPONSORSHIP	0	0,001	4,636	4,636	137 /6
I134190 Commissions I134200 GRANTS - OTHER	8,640	5,040	5,040	0	0%
1134215 KODAK SCANNING & PHOTOSHOP	0	0	0 22	22	
I134220 OTHER INCOME	2,000	1,169	6,114	4,945	423%
I134225 I134300 Reimbursements	0	0	9,719 0	9,719 0	
I134500 GRANTS - CRC OPERATIONAL	100,000	75,000	78,992	3,992	5%
I134510 EVENT & TICKETING INCOME  Total Revenue	5,000 <b>140,440</b>	2,919 <b>98,604</b>	368 <b>140,670</b>	(2,551) 44,617	-87%
Total Hevenue	140,440	30,004	140,070	44,017	
E134010 Wages	118,534	69,146	37,356	31,790	-46% 40%
E134020 Superannuation E134030 INSURANCE	11,853 13,187	6,916 13,187	3,595 13,187	3,321 0	-48% 0%
E134040 UNIFORMS	800	800	0	800	-100%
E134050 STAFF TRAINING E134060 TELEPHONE	4,800 1,500	2,800 875	657 760	2,143 115	-77% -13%
E134065 WATER	1,200	700	935	(235)	34%
E134070 ELECTRICITY	6,000	3,500	3,821	(321)	9%
E134080 Printing & Stationery E134100 Advertising and Promotion	15,000 1,500	8,750 875	14,099 940	(5,349) (65)	61% 7%
E134110 IT MAINTENANCE & SUPPORT	3,600	2,100	5,559	(3,459)	165%
E134115 Cleaning E134120 CENTRE MAINTENANCE	0 3,000	0 1,750	0 3,401	0 (1,651)	94%
E134130 COURSES & EVENTS	10,000	5,831	28,325	(22,494)	386%
E134140 Library Freight E134135 EVENTS	500 0	294 0	532 0	(238)	81%
E134150 LIBRARY COSTS	14,000	8,169	6,065	2,104	-26%
E134190 KEY TO KULIN	300	175	0	175	-100%
E134200 GRANT FUNDING EXPENDITURE E134298 Depreciation	2,000 65,000	1,169 0	1,000 0	169 0	-14%
E134300 SUNDRY EXPENSES	0	0	1,872	(1,872)	
E134999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	15,808 <b>288,582</b>	9,219 <b>136,256</b>	7,023 <b>129,128</b>	2,196 <b>7,128</b>	-24%
·					
Sub-total Kulin Resource Centre	148,142	37,652	(11,543)	51,746	
Other Economic Services					
I136010 SALE OF STANDPIPE WATER I136030 GRANTS	60,000	35,000	6,167	(28,833)	-82%
I136030 GRANTS I136115 Community Cropping Program	300,000 1,000	150,000 581	172,688 0	22,688 (581)	15%
Total Revenue	361,000	185,581	178,855	(6,145)	
E136040 WATER SUPPLY (STANDPIPES)	60,000	35,000	14,580	20,420	-58%
E136047 Town Water Supply Maintenance	0	0	91	(91)	
E136050 FARM WATER SUPPLIES & MAINTENANCE E136105 Pingaring Community Centre	17,000 4,000	9,919 2,331	7,760 0	2,159 2,331	-100%
E136105 Fingaling Continuiting Centre E136115 COMMUNITY CROPPING PROGRAM	1,000	581	0	581	-100%
E136298 DEPRECIATION	2,500	1,456	0	1,456	-100%
E136999 General Admin Allocated	2,357	1,372	1,043	329	-24%

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
Total Expenditure	86,857	50,659	23,474	27,185	
Sub-total Other Economic Services	(274,143)	(134,922)	(155,381)	21,040	
Kulin Bush Races I138010 BUSH RACES INCOME I138020 OTHER RACES INCOME Total Revenue	0 0	0 0 <b>0</b>	0 15,345 <b>15,345</b>	0 15,345 <b>15,345</b>	
E132110 BUSH RACES CONTRIBUTION E138010 BUSH RACES EXPENDITURE E138015 BLAZING SWAN EXPENDITURE E138020 INSURANCE & LICENSING. E138040 BUSH RACES CONTRIBUTION E138999 General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditure	0 0 0 0 0 17,381 17,381	0 0 0 0 0 10,136 10,136	0 0 13,979 23 15,973 7,688 37,664	0 0 (13,979) (23) (15,973) 2,448 (27,528)	-24%
Sub-total Kulin Bush Races	17,381	10,136	22,319	(12,183)	
Fuel Facility 1139010 SALES - PUBLIC Total Revenue	500,000 <b>500,000</b>	291,669 <b>291,669</b>	445,831 <b>445,831</b>	154,162 <b>154,162</b>	53%
E139010 FUEL PURCHASES E139030 FUEL ACCOUNT SALES E139040 IT MAINTENANCE E139045 BANK CHARGES E139050 MAINTENANCE & REPAIRS E139298 DEPRECIATION E139999 GENERAL ADMIN ALLOCATED	453,200 1,500 3,500 5,000 7,719 0	264,369 875 2,044 2,919 4,815 0	416,342 755 1,653 2,636 5,542 0 8,467	(151,973) 120 391 283 (727) 0 2,698	57% -14% -19% -10% 15%
Total Expenditure	490,059	286,187	435,395	(149,208)	
Sub-total Fuel Facility	(9,941)	(5,482)	(10,437)	4,955	
TOTAL ECONOMIC SERVICES	59,925	3,508	(72,752)	83,578	
OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES Private Works I141410 Private Works Total Revenue	50,000 <b>50,000</b>	29,169 <b>29,169</b>	116,470 <b>116,470</b>	87,301 <b>87,30</b> 1	299%
E141010 PRIVATE WORKS	20,749	12,096	76,911	(64,815)	536%
E141025 MAIN ROADS WORKS E141999 General Admin Allocated	0 12,208	0 7,119	35,395 5,400	( <mark>35,395)</mark> 1,719	-24%
Total Expenditure	32,957	19,215	117,706	(98,491)	-24 /6
Sub-total Private Works	(17,043)	(9,954)	1,236	(11,190)	
Community Bus 1142100 Hire of Bus & Trailer 1142200 Contributions - Bus Purchase Total Revenue	6,000 0 6,000	3,500 0 <b>3,500</b>	7,364 0 <b>7,364</b>	3,864 0 3,864	110%
E142020 Community Bus Shed	56	56	143	(87)	156%
E142105 LICENSING & INSURANCE E142298 Depreciation	350 4,000	0 2,331	0	0 2,331	-100%
E142700 Plant Operation Costs  Total Expenditure	6,000 <b>10,406</b>	3,500 <b>5,887</b>	3,607 <b>3,750</b>	(107) 2,137	3%
·					
Sub-total Community Bus	4,406	2,387	(3,614)	6,001	

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %
	Public Works Overheads					
I143100	STAFF HOUSING RENTAL	24,830	13,022	6,330	(6,692)	-51%
I143390	REIMBURSEMENTS	10,000		5,283	(548)	-9%
	Total Revenu	e 34,830	18,853	11,613	(7,240)	
E143010	ENGINEERS SALARY	157,799	92,050	63,982	28,068	-30%
	WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE	39,088	39,088	39,930	(842)	2%
	OFFICE EXPENSES Superannuation	5,600 166,047	3,269 96,859	6,812 86,422	(3,543) 10,437	108% -11%
	Sick & Holiday Pay	129,787	75,712	82,927	(7,215)	10%
	Insurance on Works	24,203	24,203	24,203	0	0%
	Long Service leave FBT EXPENSE	3,000	_	24,461 0	(24,461)	
	Award Allowances	86,990	50,743	29,959	20,784	-41%
	PROTECTIVE CLOTHING	9,357	5,563	7,533	(1,970)	35%
	STAFF HOUSING Removal Expenses	125,585 2,669	75,860 1,554	56,427 0	19,433 1,554	-26% -100%
	Seminar Expenses	15,000		9,107	(357)	4%
E143150	HEALTH & SAFETY PROGRAM	10,000	5,831	6,906	(1,075)	18%
	CONSULTING	30,000		(470,007)	17,500	-100%
	ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES Depreciation	(962,647) 13,281	(590,332) 7,749	(479,227)	(111,105) 7,749	-19% -100%
	General Admin Allocated	179,072	104,461	70,934	33,527	-32%
	Total Expenditu	e 34,831	18,860	30,375	(11,515)	
	Sub-total Public Works Overhead	s 1	7	18,762	(18,755)	
	Dignat On greation					
I144300	Plant Operation WATER REIMBURSEMENT	0	0	697	697	
I144390	INSURANCE CLAIMS	0	0	15,762	15,762	
l144100	DIESEL REBATE  Total Revenu	25,000		19,374	4,793	33%
	rotai Revenu	e 25,000	14,581	35,833	21,252	
	Plant Repair Wages	161,858	94,416	62,804	31,612	-33%
	Tyres & Tubes	45,000		7,511	18,739	-71%
	Parts & Repairs INSURANCE & LICENCE	146,389 82,567	85,393 82,567	103,006 75,388	(17,613) 7,179	21% -9%
	Fuel & Oil	368,099	214,725	191,831	22,894	-11%
	BLADES & TYNES	12,000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0	7,000	-100%
	WATER USAGE Expendable Tools	0 2,400	_	1,085 0	(1, <mark>085)</mark> 1,400	-100%
	TELEPHONE	2,400	1,400	756	644	-46%
	OFFICE EXPENSES	5,000	2,919	0	2,919	-100%
	Other Minor Expenditure M.V. INSURANCE CLAIMS	2,400	1,400 0	0 1,000	1,400 (1,000)	-100%
	ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES	(905,550)	(561,205)	(396,960)	(164,245)	-29%
	PLANT OPERATION COSTS	40,000		24,447	(1,116)	5%
E144999	General Admin Allocated  Total Expenditur	e 37,437	21,840 <b>1,436</b>	70,867	21,840 (91,271)	-100%
	•		Í	ŕ		
	Sub-total Plant Operation	n (25,000)	(13,145)	35,034	(70,019)	
	Salaries & Wages					
l146390	Workers Compensation  Total Revenue	5,000	2,919 <b>2,919</b>	74 <b>74</b>	(2,845)	-97%
	i otai nevenu	e 5,000	2,919	14	(2,845)	
	Gross Total For Year	2,700,000		1,576,315	(1,315)	0%
	Workers Compensation Salaries & Wages Allocated	(2,700,000)	0 (1,575,007)	745 (1,576,315)	(745) 1,308	0%
L140200	Total Expenditui		(7)	745	(752)	U76
	•		. ,			
	Sub-total Salaries & Wage	s (5,000)	(2,926)	672	(3,598)	
	Unclassified					

#### STATEMENT OF OPERATING

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
I147360 SALE OF PARTS/SCRAP	500	294	0	(294)	-100%
Total Revenue	500	294	0	(294)	
Total Expenditure	0	0	0	0	
Sub-total Unclassified	(500)	(294)	0	(294)	
Public Works Depreciation					
E144298 Depreciation	361,254	210,735	0	210,735	-100%
E148298 Gross Depreciation	0	0	0	0	
E148299 LESS DEPRECIATION ALLOCATED	(361,254)	(210,742)	(184,531)	(26,212)	-12%
Total Expenditure	0	(7)	(184,531)	184,524	
Sub-total Public Works Depreciation	0	(7)	(184,531)	184,524	
TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES	(43,136)	(23,932)	(132,441)	86,669	
GRAND TOTAL	(3,537,198)	(3,662,872)	(3,346,348)	(309,820)	



# SHIRE OF KULIN BUDGET REVIEW REPORT FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 JANUARY 2022

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995 LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Statement	of Budget Review by Nature or Type	2
Statement	of Budget Review by Program	3
Note 1	Basis of Preparation	4
Note 2	Summary Graphs - Budget Review	5
Note 2	Net Current Funding Position	5
Note 3	Predicted Variances	6
Note 4	Budget Amendments	9

	_	Budget v Actual		Predi	cted	
	Note	Adopted Budget (a)	YTD Actual (b)	Budget Amendment (c)	Year End (a)+(c)	
OPERATING ACTIVITIES		\$	\$	\$	\$	
Net current assets at start of financial year						
surplus/(deficit)		1,667,682	1,745,790	78,108	1,745,790	<b>A</b>
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates)						
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions		1,534,180	967,292	161,000	1,695,180	
Fees and charges		1,324,789	1,140,804	0	1,324,789	
Interest earnings		14,642	7,621	0	14,642	
Other revenue		128,962	216,010	0	128,962	
Profit on asset disposals	_	88,376	0	0	88,376	
		3,090,949	2,331,728	161,000	3,251,949	
Expenditure from operating activities						
Employee costs		(2,165,557)	(1,374,626)	(196,866)	(2,362,423)	
Materials and contracts		(1,549,219)	(1,235,385)	(113,646)	(1,662,865)	
Utility charges		(332,958)	(166,219)	0	(332,958)	
Depreciation on non-current assets		(2,973,728)	0	0	(2,973,728)	
Interest expenses		(39,464)	(16,944)	0	(39,464)	
Insurance expenses		(285,126)	(287,676)	0	(285,126)	
Loss on asset disposals	_	(88,924)	0	0 (212.512)	(88,924)	
		(7,434,976)	(3,080,848)	(310,512)	(7,745,488)	
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities		2,974,276	0		2,974,276	
Amount attributable to operating activities	_	297,931	996,669	(71,404)	226,527	
INVESTING ACTIVITIES						
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions		5,883,701	2,012,497	(422,881)	5,460,820	•
Purchase property, plant and equipment		(3,384,748)	(1,747,628)	30,000	(3,354,748)	•
Purchase and construction of infrastructure		(5,333,338)	(2,289,993)	575,839	(4,757,499)	•
Proceeds from disposal of assets	_	324,000	300,000	0	324,000	
		(2,510,385)	(1,725,124)	182,958	(2,327,427)	
Non-cash amounts excluded from investing activities	_	0	0		0	
Amount attributable to investing activities		(2,510,385)	(1,725,124)	182,958	(2,327,427)	
FINANCING ACTIVITIES						
Repayment of debentures		(93,302)	(46,297)	0	(93,302)	
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)		(279,400)	(3,178)	0	(279,400)	
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	_	560,000	200,000	0	560,000	
Amount attributable to financing activities	_	187,298	150,525	0	187,298	
Budget deficiency before general rates	_	(2,025,156)	(577,930)	111,554	(1,913,603)	
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates		2,076,205	2,085,122		2,076,205	
Closing funding surplus(deficit)	3 (c)	51,049	1,507,192	111,554	162,602	<b>A</b>

		<b>Budget v Actual</b>		Predic	Predicted		
	Note	Adopted Annual Budget (a)	YTD Actual (b)	Budget Amendment (c)	Year End (a)+(c)	Material Variance	
OPERATING ACTIVITIES		\$	\$	\$	\$		
Net current assets at start of financial year surplus/(deficit)		1,667,682	1,745,790	78,108	1,745,790	<b>A</b>	
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates)							
Governance		43,961	33,212	0	43,961		
General purpose funding		977,242	575,371	161,000	1,138,242		
Law, order, public safety		40,400	37,155	0	40,400		
Health		0	445	0	0		
Education and welfare		240,500	207,919	0	240,500		
Housing		110,297	72,889	0	110,297		
Community amenities		101,224	102,273	0	101,224		
Recreation and culture		219,999	143,128	0	219,999		
Transport		491,556	339,931	0	491,556		
Economic services		744,440	648,596	0	744,440		
Other property and services	_	121,330	171,354	0	121,330		
		3,090,949	2,332,272	161,000	3,251,949		
Expenditure from operating activities		()	,,_,,		()		
Governance		(252,303)	(124,131)	0	(252,303)		
General purpose funding		(107,884)	(42,149)	0	(107,884)		
Law, order, public safety		(152,521)	(54,773)	0	(152,521)		
Health		(122,525)	(47,249)	0	(122,525)		
Education and welfare		(321,635)	(193,384)	0	(321,635)		
Housing		(232,703)	(122,771)	0	(232,703)		
Community amenities Recreation and culture		(367,345)	(173,266)	0	(367,345) (1,318,671)		
Transport		(1,318,671)	(521,251)	-	(3,687,344)	<b>A</b>	
Economic services		(3,376,832) (1,104,365)	(1,005,510) (748,531)	(310,512)	(1,104,365)		
Other property and services		(78,192)	(48,378)	0	(78,192)		
Other property and services	_	(7,434,976)	(3,081,393)	(310,512)	(7,745,488)		
		(7,404,070)	(0,001,000)	(010,012)	(1,140,400)		
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities	_	2,974,276	0		2,974,276		
Amount attributable to operating activities		297,931	996,669	(71,404)	226,526		
INVESTING ACTIVITIES							
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions		5,883,701	2,012,497	(422,881)	5,460,820	<b>A</b>	
Purchase property, plant and equipment		(3,384,748)	(1,747,628)	30,000	(3,354,748)	<b>V</b>	
Purchase and construction of infrastructure		(5,333,338)	(2,289,993)	575,839	(4,757,499)	<b>V</b>	
Proceeds from disposal of assets		324,000	300,000	0	324,000		
		(2,510,385)	(1,725,124)	182,958	(2,327,427)		
Non-cash amounts excluded from investing activities		0	0	0	0		
Amount attributable to investing activities	_	(2,510,385)	(1,725,124)	182,958	(2,327,427)		
, and an actual to an actual decimined		(2,010,000)	(1,720,121)	102,000	(2,027,127)		
FINANCING ACTIVITIES							
Repayment of borrowings		(93,302)	(46,297)	0	(93,302)		
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)		(279,400)	(3,178)	0	(279,400)		
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	_	560,000	200,000	0	560,000		
Amount attributable to financing activities	_	187,298	150,525	0	187,298		
Budget deficiency before general rates	_	(2,025,156)	(577,930)	111,554	(1,913,603)		
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates		2,076,205	2,085,122	0	2,076,205		
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	3 (c)	51,049	1,507,191	111,554	162,602	<b>A</b>	

#### 1. BASIS OF PREPARATION

The budget review has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, and the *Local Government Act 1995* and accompanying regulations.

The Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying Regulations take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards where they are inconsistent.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 specify that vested land is a right-of-use asset to be measured at cost. All right-of-use assets (other than vested improvements) under zero cost concessionary leases are measured at zero cost rather than at fair value. The exception is vested improvements on concessionary land leases such as roads, buildings or other infrastructure which continue to be reported at fair value, as opposed to the vested land which is measured at zero cost. The measurement of vested improvements at fair value is a departure from AASB 16 which would have required the Shire of Kulin to measure any vested improvements at zero cost.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget review have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget review has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

#### THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING ENTITY

All funds through which the Shire of Kulin controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this budget review.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements.

#### CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES

The preparation of a budget review in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

#### **ROUNDING OFF FIGURES**

All figures shown in this budget review are rounded to the nearest dollar.

#### 2021-2022 ACTUAL BALANCES

Balances shown in this budget review report as YTD Actual are as forecast at the time of budget review preparation and are subject to final adjustments.

#### **BUDGET COMPARATIVE FIGURES**

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget review relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

#### 2 NET CURRENT FUNDING POSTION

#### **EXPLANATION OF DIFFERENCE IN NET CURRENT ASSETS AND SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)**

Operating activities excluded from budgeted deficiency
When calculating the budget deficiency for the purpose of Section 6.2 (2)(c) of the *Local Government Act 1995* the following amounts have been excluded as provided by Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 32 which will not fund the budgeted expenditure.

#### (a) Operating activities excluded from budgeted deficiency

The following non-cash revenue or expenditure has been excluded from operating activities within the Rate Setting Statement.

Less: Movement in employee benefit provisions (non-current) Add: Loss on asset disposals Add: Depreciation on non-current assets 2,701,875 2,883,569 2,973,728 0 Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities 2,717,467 2,907,161 2,974,276 0  (b) Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficiency  The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement.  Adjustments to net current assets Less: Restricted cash (2,124,061) Add: Change in accounting policy Add: Change in accounting policy Total adjustments to net current assets (1,940,248) (2,717,759) (1,752,950) (1,880,234)  (c) Composition of estimated net current assets  Current assets Cash unrestricted 2,077,746 2,087,732 551,113 1,995,226 Cash unrestricted 258,166 340,954 0 Financial assets - unrestricted 1,806 0 1,806 Financial assets - restricted reserves 2,124,061 2,124,061 2,124,061 1,843,461 1,927,239 Receivables 445,836 445,077 445,836 980,448 Assets classified as held for sale 0 6,0711 6,0711 6,0711 38,153			Actual - Used for Budget 30 June 2021	Audited Actual 30 June 2021	Budget 30 June 2022	Actual 31 January 2022
Less: Movement in employee benefit provisions (non-current)   (18,025)   (18,025)   (0		Adjustments to operating activities			\$	\$
Add: Loss on asset disposals Add: Depreciation on non-current assets Add: Depreciation on non-current assets According to the following current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficiency  The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement.  Adjustments to net current assets Less: Restricted cash Add: Change in accounting policy Total adjustments to net current assets  Current assets  Current assets Current assets Current assets Cash unrestricted Cash restricted cash Asset classified as held for sale Assets classified as held for sale Assets classified as held for sale Contract assets  Less: Courrent liabilities  Less: Testinal adjustments to net current assets  Current assets  Current assets Current assets Current assets Current assets Current assets Current assets Current assets Current assets Current assets Cash unrestricted 2.077,746 2.087,732 551,113 1.995,226 Cash restricted cash assets - unrestricted 2.281,666 340,954 0 Financial assets - unrestricted cash cash cash cash cash cash cash cash			(34,049)	(34,049)	(88,376)	0
Add: Depreciation on non-current assets   2,701,875   2,883,569   2,973,728   0		Less: Movement in employee benefit provisions (non-current)	(18,025)	(18,025)	~	
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities   2,717,467   2,907,161   2,974,276   0		•	67,666	75,666	88,924	0
(b) Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficiency  The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement.  Adjustments to net current assets  Less: Restricted cash  (2,124,061) (2,124,061) (1,843,461) (1,927,239) Add: Change in accounting policy  (2,124,061) (2,124,061) (1,843,461) (1,927,239) Add: Change in accounting policy  (3,000) (1,940,248) (2,717,759) (1,752,950) (1,880,234)  (c) Composition of estimated net current assets  Current assets  Cash unrestricted  2,077,746 (2,087,732) (551,113) (1,995,226) Cash restricted  2,077,746 (2,087,732) (551,113) (1,995,226) Cash restricted  2,077,746 (2,087,732) (551,113) (1,995,226) Cash unrestricted  2,124,061 (2,124,061) (1,843,461) (1,927,239) Receivables  445,336 (340,954) (0 (1,840,346) (1,840,366) (1,840,						0
The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement.  Adjustments to net current assets  Less: Restricted cash (2,124,061) (2,124,061) (1,843,461) (1,927,239) Add: Long term borrowings 183,813 93,302 90,511 47,005  Add: Change in accounting policy 0 (687,000) 0  Total adjustments to net current assets (1,940,248) (2,717,759) (1,752,950) (1,880,234)  (c) Composition of estimated net current assets  Current assets  Cash unrestricted 2,077,746 2,087,732 551,113 1,995,226  Cash restricted 258,166 340,954 0  Financial assets - unrestricted 1,806 0 0 1,806  Financial assets - unrestricted 1,806 0 0 1,806  Financial assets - restricted reserves 2,124,061 2,124,061 1,843,461 1,927,239  Receivables 445,836 453,077 445,836 980,448  Assets classified as held for sale 0 687,000 0  Contract assets 9,000 157,173 0 57,172  Inventories 9,000 157,173 0 57,172  Inventories 6,0711 60,711 60,711 60,711 38,153  Less: current liabilities  Payables (558,772) (655,186) (558,772) (216,489)  Contract liabilities  Payables (258,166) (250,000) 0 0 (94,9502)  Less: current liabilities  Payables (258,166) (250,000) 0 0 (94,9502)  Long term borrowings (183,813) (93,302) (90,511) (47,005)  Provisions (14,96,45) (448,645) (448,645) (448,645)  Less: Total adjustments to net current assets (1,940,248) (2,717,759) (1,752,950) (1,880,234)		Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities	2,717,467	2,907,161	2,974,276	0
Adjustments to net current assets   Less: Restricted cash   (2,124,061)   (2,124,061)   (1,843,461)   (1,927,239)   Add: Long term borrowings   183,813   93,302   90,511   47,005   Add: Change in accounting policy   0 (887,000)   0   Total adjustments to net current assets   (1,940,248)   (2,717,759)   (1,752,950)   (1,880,234)	(b)	Current assets and liabilities excluded from budgeted deficiency				
Adjustments to net current assets  Less: Restricted cash Add: Long term borrowings Add: Change in accounting policy Total adjustments to net current assets  (1,940,248) (2,717,759) (1,752,950) (1,880,234)  (c) Composition of estimated net current assets  Cash unrestricted Cash restricted Cash restricted Cash restricted 1,806 0 1,806 Financial assets - unrestricted Financial assets - unrestricted Financial assets - restricted reserves 2,124,061 2,124,061 1,843,461 1,927,239 Receivables Assets classified as held for sale Contract assets  Less: current liabilities  Payables Payables Contract liabilities Payables Provisions Provisions (1,940,248) (2,717,759) (1,752,950) (1,880,234)  Less: Total adjustments to net current assets  (1,940,248) (2,717,759) (1,752,950) (1,880,234)  (2,124,061) (1,843,461) (1,927,239) (1,850,234)  (2,124,061) (		The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded				
Less: Restricted cash Add: Long term borrowings Add: Long term borrowings (1,24,061)         (2,124,061)         (2,124,061)         (1,843,461)         (1,927,239)           Add: Change in accounting policy Total adjustments to net current assets         0 (887,000)         0 0         0           Current assets           Current assets           Cash unrestricted         2,077,746         2,087,732         551,113         1,995,226           Cash unrestricted         258,166         340,954         0         1,806         1,806         1,806         1,806         1,806         1,927,239 </td <td></td> <td>from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement.				
Add: Long term borrowings		Adjustments to net current assets				
Add: Long term borrowings         183,813         93,302         90,511         47,005           Add: Change in accounting policy         (1,940,248)         (2,717,759)         (1,752,950)         (1,880,234)           Composition of estimated net current assets           Current assets           Current assets           Cash unrestricted         2,077,746         2,087,732         551,113         1,995,226           Cash restricted         258,166         340,954         0         0         1,806         Colspan="6">Colspan="6">Colspan="6">Cash restricted reserves         2,124,061         2,124,061         1,843,461         1,927,239         Receivables         445,836         453,077         445,836         980,448         Assets classified as held for sale         0         687,000         0         0         7,172         Inventories         60,711         60,711         60,711         38,153         38,153         3,93,202         9,90,2927         4,998,238           Less: current liabilities         (558,772)         (655,186)         (558,772)         (216,489)         Contract liabilities         (558,772)         (558,166)         (558,772)         (216,489)         Contract liabilities         (558,166)         (250,000)         0         9,9111		Less: Restricted cash	(2,124,061)	(2,124,061)	(1,843,461)	(1,927,239)
Composition of estimated net current assets		Add: Long term borrowings	183,813	93,302	90,511	47,005
(c) Composition of estimated net current assets         Current assets         Cash unrestricted       2,077,746       2,087,732       551,113       1,995,226         Cash restricted       258,166       340,954       0       0         Financial assets - unrestricted       1,806       0       1,806       1,804       1,804       1,804       1,927,239       Receivables       445,836       453,077       445,836       980,448       Assets classified as held for sale       0       687,000       0       0       57,172       Inventories       60,711       60,711       60,711       60,711       38,153       153		Add: Change in accounting policy	0	(687,000)	0	
Current assets         Cash unrestricted         2,077,746         2,087,732         551,113         1,995,226           Cash restricted         258,166         340,954         0         0           Financial assets - unrestricted         1,806         0         1,806         1           Financial assets - restricted reserves         2,124,061         2,124,061         1,843,461         1,927,239           Receivables         445,836         453,077         445,836         980,448           Assets classified as held for sale         0         687,000         0         0           Contract assets         90,000         157,173         0         57,172           Inventories         60,711         60,711         60,711         60,711         38,153           5,058,326         5,910,708         2,902,927         4,998,238           Less: current liabilities           Payables         (558,772)         (655,186)         (558,772)         (216,489)           Contract liabilities         (258,166)         (250,000)         0         (945,502)           Long term borrowings         (183,813)         (93,302)         (90,511)         (47,005)           Provisions         (449,645)         (448,645)		Total adjustments to net current assets	(1,940,248)	(2,717,759)	(1,752,950)	(1,880,234)
Cash unrestricted         2,077,746         2,087,732         551,113         1,995,226           Cash restricted         258,166         340,954         0           Financial assets - unrestricted         1,806         0         1,806           Financial assets - restricted reserves         2,124,061         2,124,061         1,843,461         1,927,239           Receivables         445,836         453,077         445,836         980,448           Assets classified as held for sale         0         687,000         0           Contract assets         90,000         157,173         0         57,172           Inventories         60,711         60,711         60,711         60,711         38,153           Less: current liabilities           Payables         (558,772)         (655,186)         (558,772)         (216,489)           Contract liabilities         (258,166)         (250,000)         0         (949,502)           Long term borrowings         (183,813)         (93,302)         (90,511)         (47,005)           Provisions         (449,645)         (448,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (44	(c)	Composition of estimated net current assets				
Cash restricted         258,166         340,954         0           Financial assets - unrestricted         1,806         0         1,806           Financial assets - restricted reserves         2,124,061         2,124,061         1,843,461         1,927,239           Receivables         445,836         453,077         445,836         980,448           Assets classified as held for sale         0         687,000         0           Contract assets         90,000         157,173         0         57,172           Inventories         60,711         60,711         60,711         60,711         38,153           Less: current liabilities         250,58,326         5,910,708         2,902,927         4,998,238           Less: current liabilities         (558,772)         (655,186)         (558,772)         (216,489)           Contract liabilities         (258,166)         (250,000)         0         (949,502)           Long term borrowings         (183,813)         (93,302)         (90,511)         (47,005)           Provisions         (449,645)         (448,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (448,645)         (449,64		Current assets				
Financial assets - unrestricted         1,806         0         1,806           Financial assets - restricted reserves         2,124,061         2,124,061         1,843,461         1,927,239           Receivables         445,836         453,077         445,836         980,448           Assets classified as held for sale         0         687,000         0           Contract assets         90,000         157,173         0         57,172           Inventories         60,711         60,711         60,711         60,711         38,153           Less: current liabilities         5,058,326         5,910,708         2,902,927         4,998,238           Less: current liabilities         (558,772)         (655,186)         (558,772)         (216,489)           Contract liabilities         (258,166)         (250,000)         0         (949,502)           Long term borrowings         (183,813)         (93,302)         (90,511)         (47,005)           Provisions         (449,645)         (448,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (448,645)           Net current assets         3,607,930         4,463,575         1,803,999         3,336,597           Less: Total adjustments to net current assets		Cash unrestricted	2,077,746	2,087,732	551,113	1,995,226
Financial assets - restricted reserves         2,124,061         2,124,061         1,843,461         1,927,239           Receivables         445,836         453,077         445,836         980,448           Assets classified as held for sale         0         687,000         0           Contract assets         90,000         157,173         0         57,172           Inventories         60,711         60,711         60,711         60,711         38,153           Less: current liabilities           Payables         (558,772)         (655,186)         (558,772)         (216,489)           Contract liabilities         (258,166)         (250,000)         0         949,502)           Long term borrowings         (183,813)         (93,302)         (90,511)         (47,005)           Provisions         (449,645)         (448,645)         (449,645)         (448,645)           Net current assets         3,607,930         4,463,575         1,803,999         3,336,597           Less: Total adjustments to net current assets         (1,940,248)         (2,717,759)         (1,752,950)         (1,880,234)		Cash restricted	258,166	340,954	0	
Receivables       445,836       453,077       445,836       980,448         Assets classified as held for sale       0       687,000       0         Contract assets       90,000       157,173       0       57,172         Inventories       60,711       60,711       60,711       38,153         Less: current liabilities         Payables       (558,772)       (655,186)       (558,772)       (216,489)         Contract liabilities       (258,166)       (250,000)       0       (949,502)         Long term borrowings       (183,813)       (93,302)       (90,511)       (47,005)         Provisions       (449,645)       (448,645)       (449,645)       (448,645)         Net current assets       (1,450,396)       (1,447,133)       (1,098,928)       (1,661,641)         Net current assets       (1,940,248)       (2,717,759)       (1,752,950)       (1,880,234)		Financial assets - unrestricted	1,806	0	1,806	
Assets classified as held for sale  Contract assets 90,000 157,173 0 57,172 Inventories 60,711 60,711 60,711 38,153 5,058,326 5,910,708 2,902,927 4,998,238  Less: current liabilities  Payables Contract liabilities  Payables Contract liabilities (558,772) (655,186) (558,772) (216,489) Contract liabilities (258,166) (250,000) 0 0 (949,502) Long term borrowings (183,813) (93,302) (90,511) (47,005) Provisions (1449,645) (449,645) (448,645) (449,645) (449,645) (1,450,396) (1,447,133) (1,098,928) (1,661,641) Net current assets (1,940,248) (2,717,759) (1,752,950) (1,880,234)		Financial assets - restricted reserves	2,124,061	2,124,061	1,843,461	1,927,239
Contract assets         90,000         157,173         0         57,172           Inventories         60,711         60,711         60,711         38,153           5,058,326         5,910,708         2,902,927         4,998,238           Less: current liabilities           Payables         (558,772)         (655,186)         (558,772)         (216,489)           Contract liabilities         (258,166)         (250,000)         0         (949,502)           Long term borrowings         (183,813)         (93,302)         (90,511)         (47,005)           Provisions         (449,645)         (448,645)         (449,645)         (448,645)           Net current assets         (1,450,396)         (1,447,133)         (1,098,928)         (1,661,641)           Net current assets         (1,940,248)         (2,717,759)         (1,752,950)         (1,880,234)		Receivables	445,836	453,077	445,836	980,448
Inventories   60,711   60,711   60,711   38,153   5,058,326   5,910,708   2,902,927   4,998,238		Assets classified as held for sale	0	687,000	0	
Less: current liabilities         Payables       (558,772)       (655,186)       (558,772)       (216,489)         Contract liabilities       (258,166)       (250,000)       0       (949,502)         Long term borrowings       (183,813)       (93,302)       (90,511)       (47,005)         Provisions       (449,645)       (448,645)       (449,645)       (449,645)         Net current assets       3,607,930       4,463,575       1,803,999       3,336,597         Less: Total adjustments to net current assets       (1,940,248)       (2,717,759)       (1,752,950)       (1,880,234)		Contract assets	90,000	157,173	0	57,172
Less: current liabilities         Payables       (558,772)       (655,186)       (558,772)       (216,489)         Contract liabilities       (258,166)       (250,000)       0       (949,502)         Long term borrowings       (183,813)       (93,302)       (90,511)       (47,005)         Provisions       (449,645)       (448,645)       (449,645)       (448,645)         (1,450,396)       (1,447,133)       (1,098,928)       (1,661,641)         Net current assets       3,607,930       4,463,575       1,803,999       3,336,597         Less: Total adjustments to net current assets       (1,940,248)       (2,717,759)       (1,752,950)       (1,880,234)		Inventories	60,711	60,711	60,711	38,153
Payables         (558,772)         (655,186)         (558,772)         (216,489)           Contract liabilities         (258,166)         (250,000)         0         (949,502)           Long term borrowings         (183,813)         (93,302)         (90,511)         (47,005)           Provisions         (449,645)         (448,645)         (449,645)         (448,645)           Net current assets         (1,450,396)         (1,447,133)         (1,098,928)         (1,661,641)           Less: Total adjustments to net current assets         (1,940,248)         (2,717,759)         (1,752,950)         (1,880,234)			5,058,326	5,910,708	2,902,927	4,998,238
Contract liabilities         (258,166)         (250,000)         0         (949,502)           Long term borrowings         (183,813)         (93,302)         (90,511)         (47,005)           Provisions         (449,645)         (448,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)           Net current assets         (1,450,396)         (1,447,133)         (1,098,928)         (1,661,641)           Less: Total adjustments to net current assets         (1,940,248)         (2,717,759)         (1,752,950)         (1,880,234)		Less: current liabilities				
Long term borrowings         (183,813)         (93,302)         (90,511)         (47,005)           Provisions         (449,645)         (448,645)         (449,645)         (448,645)           Net current assets         (1,450,396)         (1,447,133)         (1,098,928)         (1,661,641)           Less: Total adjustments to net current assets         (1,940,248)         (2,717,759)         (1,752,950)         (1,880,234)		Payables	(558,772)	(655,186)	(558,772)	(216,489)
Provisions         (449,645)         (448,645)         (449,645)         (449,645)         (448,645)         <		Contract liabilities	(258,166)	(250,000)	0	(949,502)
Net current assets         (1,450,396)         (1,447,133)         (1,098,928)         (1,661,641)           Net current assets         3,607,930         4,463,575         1,803,999         3,336,597           Less: Total adjustments to net current assets         (1,940,248)         (2,717,759)         (1,752,950)         (1,880,234)		Long term borrowings	(183,813)	(93,302)	(90,511)	(47,005)
Net current assets         3,607,930         4,463,575         1,803,999         3,336,597           Less: Total adjustments to net current assets         (1,940,248)         (2,717,759)         (1,752,950)         (1,880,234)		Provisions	(449,645)	(448,645)	(449,645)	(448,645)
Less: Total adjustments to net current assets (1,940,248) (2,717,759) (1,752,950) (1,880,234)					(1,098,928)	(1,661,641)
		Net current assets	3,607,930	4,463,575	1,803,999	3,336,597
Closing funding surplus / (deficit) 1,667,682 1,745,816 51,049 1,456,363		Less: Total adjustments to net current assets	(1,940,248)	(2,717,759)	(1,752,950)	(1,880,234)
		Closing funding surplus / (deficit)	1,667,682	1,745,816	51,049	1,456,363

#### 2 COMMENTS/NOTES - NET CURRENT FUNDING POSITION (CONTINUED)

#### SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### **CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS**

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities

#### FINANCIAL ASSETS AT AMORTISED COST

The Shire of Kulin classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

#### TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Trade receivables are recognised at original invoice amount less any allowances for uncollectible amounts (i.e. impairment). The carrying amount of net trade receivables is equivalent to fair value as it is due for settlement within 30 days.

Trade receivables are held with the objective to collect the contractual cashflows and therefore measures them subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.

Due to the short term nature of current receivables, their carrying amount is considered to be the same as their fair value. Non-current receivables are indexed to inflation, any difference between the face value and fair value is considered immaterial.

The Shire of Kulin applies the AASB 9 simplified

approach to measuring expected credit losses using a lifetime expected loss allowance for all trade receivables. To measure the expected credit losses, rates receivable are separated from other trade receivables due to the difference in payment terms and security for rates receivable.

#### INVENTORIES

#### General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

#### **CONTRACT ASSETS**

A contract asset is the right to consideration in exchange for goods or services the entity has transferred to a customer when that right is conditioned on something other than the passage of time.

#### **CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION**

An asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Shire of Kulin's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the Shire of Kulin does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current or non-current based on the Shire of Kulin's intentions to release for sale.

#### TRADE AND OTHER PAYABLES

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire of Kulin prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Shire of Kulin becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

#### PREPAID RATES

Prepaid rates are, until the taxable event has occurred (start of the next financial year), refundable at the request of the ratepayer. Rates received in advance are initially recognised as a financial liability. When the taxable event occurs, the financial liability is extinguished and the Shire of Kulinrecognises revenue for the prepaid rates that have not been refunded.

#### **EMPLOYEE BENEFITS**

#### **Short-Term Employee Benefits**

Provision is made for the Shire of Kulin's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short-term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire of Kulin's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current of financial trade and other payables in the statement position. Shire of Kulin's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

#### **PROVISIONS**

Provisions are recognised when the Shire of Kulin has a legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

#### **CONTRACT LIABILITIES**

An entity's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the entity has received consideration (or the amount is due) from the customer. Grants to acquire or construct recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the Shire of Kulin are recognised as a liability until such time as the Shire of Kulin satisfies its obligations under the agreement.

#### 3. PREDICTED VARIANCES

GL Code	Account Type	Description of Change	Additional Comments	Program	Nature & Type	Decrease in available funds	Increase in available funds	Net Current Asset Balance
					Opening Balance			51,048
NA	Balance Sheet	Change in opening Net Current Asset Position	Adjustments required following budget adoption, increase in contract assets \$67,173, decrease in creditors \$1,780, decrease in contract liabilities \$8,166, decrease \$1,000	NA	NA	-	78,108	129,156
1031100	Operating Revenue	Additional FAGS Grant	Estimate provided by Dep Local Government used in budget preparation, actual amount differs considerably	General Purpose	Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions	-	161,000	290,156
1031102	Capital Revenue	Additional LRCIP 1 Grant (10%)	Final 10% of grant not received & not included in budget	General Purpose	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	-	57,172	347,328
I122360	Capital Revenue	Additional Direct Grant	Estimate based on previous year's grant used in budget preparation, actual amount differs considerably	Transport	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	-	25,000	372,328
I113334	Capital Revenue	Club Contribution (Court Resurface)	) Contribution from clubs not included in budget	Recreation & Culture	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	-	20,000	392,328
I117100	Capital Revenue	Lotterywest Grant (Skate Park)	Grant not applied for at the time of budget preparation	Recreation & Culture	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	-	300,000	692,328
l113334	Capital Revenue	CSRFF Grant (Oval Lights)	Grant not applied for at the time of budget preparation	Recreation & Culture	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	-	40,000	732,328
l031102	Capital Revenue	Reduction in LRCIP 3 Grant (Carry forward)	Carried forward to 22/23, projects unlikely to be completed in 21/22	General Purpose	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	(527,847)	-	204,481
I113334	Capital Revenue	Club Contribution & Grant (Tennis Lights)	Carried forward to 22/23, projects unlikely to be completed	Recreation & Culture	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	(30,000)	-	174,481
I113334	Capital Revenue	Club Contribution (Oval Lighting - Hockey)	Carried forward to 22/23, projects unlikely to be completed	Recreation & Culture	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	-	5,000	179,481
I121530	Capital Revenue	WSFN Capital Grant Fence Rd (Correction of Error)	Correction of Error	Transport	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	(144,000)	-	35,481
E117057	Capital Expenditure	Tennis Lights (CSRFF Grant)	Tennis Club asked Shire not to proceed	Recreation & Culture	Materials & Contracts	-	45,000	80,481
E107131	Capital Expenditure	Cemetery Toilets LRCIP 3	Carried forward to 22/23, projects unlikely to be completed in 21/22	Communitiy Amenities	Materials & Contracts	-	25,000	105,481
E132700	Capital Expenditure	Jilakin Rock Toilets LRCIP 3	Carried forward to 22/23, projects unlikely to be completed in 21/22	Economic Services	Materials & Contracts		25,000	130,481
E134500	Capital Expenditure	Old Admin Building Offices	Carried forward to 22/23, projects unlikely to be completed in 21/22	Economic Services	Materials & Contracts	-	70,000	200,481
E113905	Capital Expenditure	Changerooms Carpets	Carried forward to 22/23, projects unlikely to be completed in 21/22	Recreation & Culture	Materials & Contracts	-	15,000	215,481
E117057	Capital Expenditure	Oval Lighting Project	Grant not applied for at the time of budget preparation	Recreation & Culture	Materials & Contracts	(150,000)	-	65,481
E121551	Capital Expenditure	WSFN Fence Road - Materials	Adjust project budget for error - transfer internal costs to maintenance	Transport	Materials & Contracts	-	100,000	165,481
E121551	Capital Expenditure	WSFN Fence Road - Labour	Adjust project budget for error - transfer internal costs to maintenance	Transport	Employee Costs	-	34,693	200,174
E121551	Capital Expenditure	WSFN Fence Road - Overheads	Adjust project budget for error - transfer internal costs to maintenance	Transport	Employee Costs	-	29,489	229,663
E122010	Operating Expenditure	Road Maintenance - Labour	Road Maintenance Expenditure over current budget, adjustment required - transferred from Fence Road	Transport	Employee Costs	(34,693)	-	194,970
E122010	Operating Expenditure	Road Maintenance - Overheads	Road Maintenance Expenditure over current budget, adjustment required - transferred from Fence Road	Transport	Employee Costs	(29,489)	-	165,481
I126200	Capital Revenue	Varley Airstrip - Grant	Grant returned as work not required	Transport	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	(79,206)	-	86,275
E126211	Capital Expenditure	Varley Airstrip - Materials	Project cancelled	Transport	Materials & Contracts	-	44,000	130,275
E126211	Capital Expenditure	Varley Airstrip - Labour	Project cancelled - Transfer to road maintenance	Transport	Employee Costs	-	16,484	146,759
E126211	Capital Expenditure	Varley Airstrip - Overheads	Project cancelled - Transfer to road maintenance	Transport	Employee Costs	-	14,012	160,771
E126211	Capital Expenditure	Varley Airstrip - Plant	Project cancelled - Transfer to road maintenance Road Maintenance Expenditure over current budget,	Transport	Plant Operating Costs	-	33,935	194,706
E122010	Operating Expenditure	Road Maintenance - Labour	adjustment required - transferred from Varley Airstrip	Transport	Employee Costs	(16,484)	-	178,222
E122010	Operating Expenditure	Road Maintenance - Overheads	Road Maintenance Expenditure over current budget, adjustment required - transferred from Varley Airstrip	Transport	Employee Costs	(14,012)	-	164,210

### SHIRE OF KULIN NOTES TO THE REVIEW OF THE ANNUAL BUDGET FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 JANUARY 2022

#### 3. PREDICTED VARIANCES

GL Code	Account Type	Description of Change	Additional Comments	Program	Nature & Type	Decrease in available funds	Increase in available funds	Net Current Asset Balance
E122010	Operating Expenditure	Road Maintenance - Plant	Road Maintenance Expenditure over current budget, adjustment required - transferred from Varley Airstrip	Transport	Plant Operating Costs	(33,935)	-	130,275
E122010	Operating Expenditure	Road Maintenance - Materials (Adjust Overspend)	Road Maintenance Expenditure over current budget, adjustment required	Transport	Materials & Contracts	-	25,000	155,275
E121550	Capital Expenditure	Own Source Capital - Materials (Adjust Overspend)	Road Maintenance Expenditure over current budget, adjustment required	Transport	Materials & Contracts	(25,000)	-	130,275
I121500	Capital Revenue	Regional Road Grant	Additional grant available	Transport	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	-	10,000	140,275
I121750	Capital Revenue	Black Spot Grant	Additional grant available	Transport	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	-	210,000	350,275
I121750	Capital Revenue	Black Spot Grant - Yealering Intersection Project Postponed	Carried forward to 22/23, project unlikely to be completed in 21/22	Transport	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	(309,000)	-	41,275
E121750	Capital Expenditure	Black Spot Project - Labour	Carried forward to 22/23, project still in design phase & unlikely to be completed in 21/22	Transport	Employee Costs	-	55,237	96,512
E121750	Capital Expenditure	Black Spot Project - Plant	Carried forward to 22/23, project still in design phase & unlikely to be completed in 21/22	Transport	Plant Operating Costs	-	104,711	201,223
E121750	Capital Expenditure	Black Spot Project - Overheads	Carried forward to 22/23, project still in design phase & unlikely to be completed in 21/22	Transport	Employee Costs	-	46,951	248,174
E121750	Capital Expenditure	Black Spot Project - Materials	Road Maintenance Expenditure over current budget, adjustment required	Transport	Materials & Contracts	-	121,327	369,501
E122010	Operating Expenditure	Road Maintenance - Labour	Road Maintenance Expenditure over current budget, adjustment required transferred from Yealering Road	Transport	Employee Costs	(55,237)	-	314,264
E122010	Operating Expenditure	Road Maintenance - Plant	Road Maintenance Expenditure over current budget, adjustment required transferred from Yealering Road	Transport	Plant Operating Costs	(104,711)	-	209,553
E122010	Operating Expenditure	Road Maintenance - Overheads	Road Maintenance Expenditure over current budget, adjustment required transferred from Yealering Road	Transport	Employee Costs	(46,951)	-	162,602
					Total Amendments		111,554	

#### SHIRE OF KULIN NOTES TO THE BUDGET REVIEW REPORT FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 JANUARY 2022

#### 4. BUDGET AMENDMENTS

Amendments to original budget since budget adoption. Surplus/(Deficit)

The Shire of Kulin have not made any budget amendments since budget adoption

### **GENERAL COMPLIANCE CHECKLIST DECEMBER 2021**

Class	Task	Date	Frequency	Detail	Yes/No
Governance	Electors Meeting	1/10/2021		Annual Electors Meeting to be held within 56 days of acceptance of the Annual Report by Council.	In progress
Governance	IntPlan - Corporate Business Plan Quarterly Report	31/08/2021		Review CPB actions and report to Council meeting	In Progress
Governance	Annual Report - if not adopted previously	31/12/2021	Annual	Annual Report required to be accepted by Council (absolute majority) prior to 31 December and contains information prescribed	In Progress
Governance	Annual Electors Meeting (AEM) - check Minutes and Outcomes	31/12/2021	Annual	AEM check Minutes and complete Outcomes	TBC
Governance	Local Laws review	1/12/2021	8 yearly	Local laws required to be reviewed every 8 years after coming into effect	TBC
Governance	Varley Progress Association Cropping Lease	30/06/2030		Lease of 230ha expires 30 June 2030 - to be reviewed 6 months prior	Done
SAO	Email Signatures	1/12/2021	Annual	Update email signatures when date of KBR is confirmed	Done
Governance/ SAO	Ordinary Council Meeting Dates	1/02/2021			Done
CEO	LEMAC Meetings	31/12/2021	Quarterly	LEMAC Meeting	Done
Governance/ CEO	Audit Committee to Meet Quarterly	December	Quarterly	Include agenda for December Council Meeting	-
CEO/WM	Regional Road Group	31/12/2021	Annual	Federal & State Blackspot Applications and Regional Run-off Roads - Councils to be advised by 31 Dec 2020 of outcomes & assessments for 2020/20	-
DCEO	Grants Commission	Nov	Annual	Grants Commission Statistical report due 31 Jan	Done
WM	Staff Performance Reviews - Outside staff	19/12/2021	6 monthly	Report to CEO - changes in Position composition, rates of pay, FTE structure and status	Done
WM	Vegetation Control	1/12/2021		Spray road side suckers – Dec – Feb	In Progress
WM	Bush Races Stickers Update - Feb	1/02/2021	Annual		March
WM/TO/CEO	Grants Commission Road Report	31/12/21	Annual	WA Local Government Grants Commission Road Information Return due end December	
WM/TO	Road Construction & Maintenance Review	01/12/21	Monthly		
WM/Oval	Waste Water Recycling Scheme water		Monthly	Start-up test, beginning of month tests (no more than 4 weeks	Done
Mtce TO	samples Occupational Health Safety Meeting	31/12/21	Quarterly	apart), keep record of residual chlorine and PH on Form  Occ Health Safety Committee meeting - review all incidents	Done
10	Occupational nealth Salety intetting	31/12/21	Quarterly	accidents and commence 1/2 yearly inspections - make recommendations for Budget	Done
TO	First Aid Kits	1/04/2021	Annual	Restock First Aid Kits	Done

### **GENERAL COMPLIANCE CHECKLIST DECEMBER 2021**

TO	Occupational Health & Safety	Nov	Tri-annual	Hold committee meeting and toolbox meeting	-
ESO	Carpet cleaning	1/12/2021	Annual		Done
CRC	Updating of Town Notice Board/Website		Weekly		Ongoing
CRC	Australia Day Function planning	31/12/2021	Annual	Early preparation of Australia Day function - selection of Council events etc report to Council	Done
SPM	Swimming Pool Water Sampling	1/12/2021	Oct>Apr	due once a month in opening season	
FRC	Monthly Stock on Hand		Monthly	Report to DCEO	Ongoing
EHO	Create and order waste and recycling caMWdar	15-Dec	Annual		-
EHO	Swimming Pool and Spa Inspections	12-Dec	4Yearly	Inspect private swimming pools and spas once every 4 years	-

### **GENERAL COMPLIANCE CHECKLIST JANUARY 2022**

Class	Task	Date	Frequency	Detail	Yes/No
Governance/ ESO	Gifts Register	01/01/22	Monthly	Update Gifts register with new entries, includes election gifts and notifiable gifts	Done
Governance/ ESO	Financial Interests	01/01/22	Annual	Check to see all past Councillor's and Staff's Financial Interests declarations have been removed from the archive Register of Financial Interests after 5 years following their departure	Done
Governance/ ESO	Financial Interests declaration	01/01/22	Biannual	New Councillors to lodge with the CEO a Primary Financial Interests Return within 3 months of appointment/election	Done
Governance/ ESO	Records Archive	01/01/22	Annual	Review, archive and destroy non-permanent records	In Progress
Governance/ ESO	AOOB's Trailer	31/01/22	Annual	Book trailer for weekend of Charity Rally - Queens Birthday September	-
Governance/ CEO	Senior Employees	01/01/22	Annual	Review and Confirm Designated employees	
Governance/ CEO	Legal Authorisations Review	01/01/22	Annual	Review and confirm authorised officers for legal matters	
Governance/ CEO	Compliance Audit Return	31/01/22	Annual	Commence process - Complete Compliance Audit Return - Submit to Council Jan/Feb - Due at DLG by 31st March	In Progress
Governance/ CEO	Authorisations	31/01/22	Annual	Appointment of Authorised Officers for the purposes of the Dog Act 1976	Done
Governance/ CEO	LEMC and Shire Emergency Management Plans	31/01/22	Annual	Review LEMC and Shire Emergency Management Plans - and every 5 years	Review In Progress
CEO	R2R Quarterly Report Due	31/01/22	Quarterly	R2R Quarterly report due	In Progress
DCEO	Reimburse Members Travelling		6 Monthly		Done
DCEO	Fair Value Calculations and Inclusion in reporting	31/01/22	Annual	Calculation of Fair Value and record in Accounts - Plant &Equipment, land & Property, Infrastructure - as required	-
DCEO	Budget Review - required between 1 January to 31 March	31/01/22	Annual	The Department of Local Government & Regional Development has provided guidance on the Budget Review procedure as follows:	Done 31 Jan
DCEO	Review Ordering Controls	02/02/22	Annual	Ensure orders are being completed prior to receipt of goods and controls are in place to ensure verification of receipt of goods prior to payment of acc	Done
SFO	CKC Cropping Lease	31/01/22	Annual	Invoice for calender year as per agreement DK14	In Progress
CRC	Phone Book to be completed and ready for distribution	31/01/22	Annual		In Progress
CRC	Australia Day	26/01/22	Annual	Finalise preparations for Australia Day celebrations	Done
CRC	Updating of Town Notice Board/Website		Weekly		Ongoing
CRC	Quarterly Stats to DRD	1/07/2022	Quarterly	Submit quarterly statistics to Dept. Regional Development	In Progress
WM	Vegetation Control	1/01/2022	Dec-Feb	Spray road side suckers – Dec – Feb	Done

### **GENERAL COMPLIANCE CHECKLIST JANUARY 2022**

WM	Standpipes	1/01/2022	Annual	Review 5 year anode replacement for rhino galv tanks - last done December 2018	-
WM/CEO	Staff Work related accidents report to WorkSafe	1/01/2022	Annual	A serious accident is any accident that results in an employee being off work for 10 days or more. All fatal accidents must be reported. In addition, any accident that results in a fracture of the skull, spine or pelvis; a fracture of any bone in the arm other than wrist or hand; and in the leg other than the foot or ankle; or amputation of a hand or foot; and the loss of an eye.	-
WM	Road Construction & Maintenance Review	1/01/2022	Monthly	Review previous month road construction and maintenance - complete recoups, MRD line marking requests, MRD Form 8 etc. as required - Advise DCEO of invoices required for MRD and private works recovery - complete report to CEO/Council	Monthly Report
WM	Christmas decorations removal	05/01/22	Annual	Liaise with Town Maintenance staff	Done
WM	Spray caltrop golf course		Summer Rain	As required	Done
WM/Oval Mtce	Waste Water Recycling Scheme water samples		Monthly	Start-up test, beginning of month tests (no more than 4 weeks apart), keep record of residual chlorine and PH on Form	Done
FRC	Monthly Stock on Hand		Monthly	Report to DCEO	Ongoing

# SHIRE OF KULIN STRATEGIC COMMUNITY PLAN

2021-2025



### Kulin SCP 25 - Strategic Community Plan Overview

This Kulin Strategic Community Plan 2025 (Kulin SCP 25) is based on a shared vision between the Shire's communities (Kulin, Dudinin, Holt Rock and Pingaring) and Council for the Shire of Kulin local government area. It focuses on a 4-year period from 2021 to 2025, as well a long-term plan (2021 – 2031) that sets out the communities' vision and Council's strategies to achieve it. The terminology Kulin SCP 25 focuses on 2025 being the final year of this plan with 25 being a recurring theme throughout the IPR documents.

Kulin SCP 25 is the culmination of a process of identifying current and emerging issues facing the communities within the Shire, as well as making approaches to improve the overall wellbeing of the Council area. It is a collective community vision that focuses not only on the physical infrastructure but also on the ideals of the community, way of living, doing business and the sense of community and wellbeing. The aim of the Kulin SCP 25 process was to allow the whole community to share in their vision for the Shire of Kulin, by outlining the strategic priorities, community captured initiatives, endorsed projects and broad strategies related to their achievement. The Kulin SCP 25 document belongs to the community and the community engagement process provided opportunities to participate in achieving determining the Kulin SCP 25 – Strategic Priorities.

A requirement of the WA's Integrated Planning and Reporting Framework, the original SCP was adopted by the Kulin Shire Council in 2013. Desktop reviews are undertaken every two years to enabling Council to report to the community on its activities and workings towards the strategic goals. Additionally, every 4 years the Council is required to undertake a review which incorporates community consultation processes. This will be the third major revision following the initial SCP development in 2013 and review in 2017.



#### Message from the President

Welcome to the 2021 Strategic Community Plan for the Shire of Kulin. This Plan clearly outlines the Community's strategic priorities and vision for Kulin for the next 10 years and beyond.

The original plan was adopted by Council in 2013.

The extensive community and stakeholder consultation and community engagement undertaken by the Shire of Kulin included the 'Community Health Check' in February 2020, community and business meetings, written submissions and a community survey. The Shire of Kulin was able to reach up to 15% of the population, resulting in a diverse and constructive representation of the community's views being incorporated into the Plan.

The Plan reflects the community's needs and aspirations and will be the framework for determining the Shire of Kulin's activities and services over the next ten years.

The Plan considers the undertakings required to ensure optimum social, economic and environmental development under effective governance. We will continue to work with the community on the ongoing development and implementation of plans, and remain focused on our vision of a healthy, harmonious and progressive community where all people are encouraged to contribute. Our mission is to sustain and further develop the Kulin region through the provision of infrastructure, services and opportunities for businesses and quality of life for residents.

I would like to thank all members of our community who took the time to attend any of the meetings and contributed to the Strategic Community Plan.

**Cr Grant Robins** 

**Shire President** 

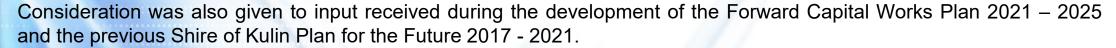


## Kulin SCP 25 - Community Engagement Process

The Shire of Kulin recognises that prolonged community development comes from positive engagement with its residents and stakeholders. Conversation will form the basis from where all community engagement begins.

The process for the 2021 update of the Plan commenced in February 2021 with:

- Business Workshop
- Community Workshops
- Community Survey
- Council Workshops
- Community Capture Survey



From the information gathered, Council was able to develop an understanding of what the community identified as priorities for the Shire of Kulin. To build upon the background information, further consultations were held with the Council.



## Kulin SCP 25 – Strategic Priorities

Previously Council's IPR documents categorised the information into four Strategic Priorities; Social, Economic, Environment and Civic Leadership in line with the WA Local Government Integrated Planning guidelines. During this review process the Strategic Priorities have been recategorised with the themes more in line with how Council conducts its day-to-day business.

- 1. Corporate
- 2. Infrastructure
- 3. Community
- 4. Regulatory
- 5. Recreation & Culture

Classifying these 5 Business Units as Council's Strategic Priorities further enabled the development of a subset of 25 specific strategic priorities entitled KULIN SCP 25 – Strategic Priorities. Council can then use KULIN SCP 25 – Strategic Priorities to reference its Core Business Functions, Community Initiatives and Strategic Projects. The individual Initiatives or Projects also refer back to Social, Economic, Environment and Civic Leadership themes in line with the WA Local Government Integrated Planning guidelines.



### Kulin SCP 25 – Strategic Priorities

	Corporate	Infrastructure	Community	Regulatory	Recreation & Culture
2	Governance	Transport	Community Development	Planning	Recreation Facilities
	KULIN Shire Council provides good	KULIN has connected communities	KULIN is a strong and supportive	KULIN will continue to deliver services	KULIN's offers a variety of high-quality
	strategic decision making, governance,	through a safe and efficient transport	community with a recognisable identity of	that meet the current and future needs	recreation and sporting facilities that
	leadership and professional	network throughout the Shire.	being proactive, inclusive, resilient and	and expectations of the community,	provide accessible infrastructure meeting
£	management.		welcoming.	whilst maintaining statutory compliance.	the changing needs of the growing and
					active communities.
	Finance	Water	Economic Development	Building	Aquatic Centre
	KULIN Shire Council manages the	KULIN ensures quality, long term water	KULIN has a thriving, diverse and	KULIN will ensure effective and efficient	The KULIN Shire Council will work with
1	organisation in a responsible,	supply to meet the demands of existing	growing economy that provides	development and building services	the community to maintain the Aquatic
11	accountable and consultative manner	industry requirements, future growth and	commercial and industrial infrastructure		Centre and water slide.
	ensure Council decision making supports	challenging climatic conditions.	aligned to economic needs and growth,		
	fair allocation of resources, services and		offering a diverse range of job		
	facilities across the Shire.		opportunities to actively support, develop		
			and attract local as well as new businesses and new services to Kulin.		
			businesses and new services to Ruilli.		
	Communication and Customer Service	Waste	Tourism	Public Health	Community Facilities
	A range of effective communication tools	KULIN is committed to sustainable waste	KULIN offers a positive visitor experience	KULIN will provide environmental health	KULIN provides a variety of community
	engage the KULIN community to support	management focusing on waste	founded on iconic major events, distinct	and safety services.	facilities to meet the current and future
	transparent and accountable decision	minimisation and resource recovery.	local attractions and a collaborative		needs and expectations of the
	making and high standard customer	Í	approach to heritage, our stories and		community.
	service.		tourism.		·
	Information Technology	Housing	Education	Ranger Services	Public Open Space
	KULIN advocates and lobbies for	KULIN will facilitate diverse, inclusive	KULIN is focused on lifelong learning with	KULIN is a liveable and safe community	KULIN offers a functional mix of open
	telecommunications infrastructure that is	housing options via encouraging the	improved access to education, training	where people are safe in their homes and	space and invites and promote the
	progressive and facilitates business	provision of affordable housing stock and	and leadership development via	in public.	community to take a proactive role in
	growth and meets the needs of our	investigating incentive or joint venture	opportunities to network, learn and share		improving the aesthetics of each town
	community.	partnership arrangements to create	skills and experience through a range of		site.
		private/community investment in quality housing.	local training and education pathways.		
		nousing.			
	Human Resources	Environment	Health	Emergency Services	Arts & Culture
	KULIN Shire Council provides a safe,	KULIN is an environmentally aware	KULIN provides access to a high	KULIN has a community wide emergency	KULIN support access to cultural and
	healthy and inclusive work environment	community that endeavours to protect	standard of health and family support	management and recovery plan and	artistic activities and facilities in the
7	that supports and enhances the productivity of Shire staff via provision of	and value the natural environment and investigate sustainable alternative energy	services to address the needs of all sectors of the community whilst	encourages community participation in emergency service organisations.	community.
	regular training opportunities and	solutions.	embracing and providing for older	emergency service organisations.	
	implementation of collaborative	solutions.	residents.		
	partnerships that support efficient use of		rodidonio.		
-	resources.				

## Kulin SCP 25 - Community Capture Survey



The KULIN 25 SCP – Community Capture provides a comprehensive list of specific projects / initiatives / ideas captured during the 2021 IPR community engagement process, via either Workshops, Community Survey or Direct Community Contact. This is a live document that can be added to as and when community members, community groups, Council or staff develop an initiative to be considered by Council as part of the IPR process. As of September 2021, there are 94 Strategic Projects "captured".

The KULIN Community were asked to choose their Top 25 Strategic Projects listed in in Community Capture, by allocating 25 votes to their preferred projects for implementation. These did not need to be ranked 1 to 25. These were then be considered along with Council's Top 25, as well as consideration against what is already considered within Council's Long Term Financial Plan. The information was used to collate a final list of KULIN 25 – Strategic Projects.

## Kulin SCP 25 Strategic Projects

The KULIN 25 – Strategic Projects is a list of 25 Strategic Projects to be included in the Strategic Community Plan and Corporate Business Plan for implementation between 2021 and 2025. The Corporate Business Plan 2021 links directly with the SCP and informs the Shire's annual budget and resourcing.



INITIATIVE	DETAILS	BUSINESS UNIT	PROJECT / DISCUSSION / ADVOCACY	SOC / ECO / ENV / CIVIC
1. Takeaway Food Outlet	7 Days a Week	Community	Discussion	Economic
2. Mobile Phone Towers	■ Fix Black Spots	Corporate	Advocacy	Social / Economic
3. Internet	<ul> <li>Wireless Internet - Kulin Townsite</li> <li>Fibre Optic internet</li> </ul>	Corporate	Advocacy	Social / Economic
4. Transport	<ul><li>Rail to Kulin reopened</li><li>Johnston Street resurfacing</li></ul>	Infrastructure	Advocacy	Economic
5. Medical	<ul> <li>GP</li> <li>Health Clinic</li> <li>Allied Health</li> <li>Child health</li> </ul>	Community	Advocacy	Social
6. Accommodation	<ul><li>Short Stay at Caravan Park</li><li>Workers Style</li></ul>	Community	Project / Discussion	Economic
7. Tin Horse Highway	<ul><li>Maintenance</li><li>Safety Improvements</li></ul>	Community	Project / Discussion / Advocacy	Economic
8. Commercial Buildings	<ul> <li>Empty Commercial Buildings</li> <li>Historic Photographs on shop front windows</li> <li>Communal Office Space</li> <li>Old Administration Building</li> </ul>	Community	Discussion	Economic
9. Tourist Amenities	<ul> <li>Jilakin Rock – Toilets &amp; BBQs</li> <li>Holt Rock RV</li> </ul>	Community	Project	Economic / Environmental
10. Town Street Lighting	<ul><li>Audit</li><li>Improvement</li></ul>	Infrastructure	Project / Advocacy	Social
11. Footpaths and Trails	<ul> <li>Improved Network</li> <li>Pram / Gopher Ramps</li> <li>Town circuit walk and bike trails</li> </ul>	Infrastructure / Community	Project	Social / Economic
12. Water Non-Potable	<ul><li>East Pingaring</li><li>West Kulin</li><li>Kulin Townsite</li></ul>	Infrastructure	Project	Economic / Environmental
13. Recreation Precinct	<ul> <li>Sports Lighting Upgrade</li> <li>Hockey/Cricket - Shade shelter / Scorers Hut / Tech bench</li> <li>Tennis Court Relocation</li> </ul>	Recreation & Culture	Project	Social
14. Aquatic Centre	<ul><li>Recreation Amenities</li><li>Slide Structure Repairs</li></ul>	Recreation & Culture	Project	Social
15. Car Parks	<ul> <li>Medical Centre</li> <li>FRC</li> <li>Aquatic Centre</li> </ul>	Infrastructure	Project	Social
16. Signage	<ul> <li>Town Entry Statements</li> <li>New Business signage in town</li> <li>Tourist town signage</li> </ul>	Community	Project / Discussion	Economic
17. Housing	<ul> <li>Staff Housing - long term housing plan</li> <li>Public Incentives</li> <li>Business Incentives</li> <li>JV / State Govt / Nursing Housing</li> </ul>	Corporate / Infrastructure	Project / Discussion	Social / Economic
18. Childcare	<ul> <li>Financial Sustainability</li> <li>REED</li> <li>Co-located Early Childhood Centre</li> </ul>	Community	Discussion	Social / Economic
19. Aged Care	<ul> <li>HACC</li> <li>Community Aged Care Facility (fully staffed)</li> </ul>	Community	Discussion	Social
20. Recycling	<ul> <li>Containers for Change Collection Point</li> <li>Tyres</li> <li>Glass</li> </ul>	Infrastructure	Discussion	Environmental
21. Fuel Facility	<ul> <li>Shelter over Card Reader</li> <li>Shelter over Bowsers</li> </ul>	Infrastructure	Project	Social
22. Training	<ul> <li>Local Traineeships / Apprenticeships</li> <li>CRC Training Courses</li> </ul>	Community	Project / Discussion	Civic Leadership
23. Communications	<ul><li>Communications Strategy</li><li>Marketing Campaign</li></ul>	Corporate / Community	Project	Social / Economic
24. Public Art	<ul> <li>Hit Up Wall Mural</li> <li>CBH / Silo</li> <li>Street Art</li> </ul>	Recreation & Culture	Discussion	Social
25. Playgrounds	<ul> <li>All Ages Precinct</li> <li>Nature Playground</li> <li>Oval Playground</li> </ul>	Community / Recreation & Culture	Project	Social



Shire of Kulin 38 Johnston Street Kulin WA 6365 08 9880 1204 admin@kulin.wa.gov.au



Kulin Aquatic Centre Lake Grace – Kulin Road Kulin WA 6365 08 9880 1222 pool@kulin.wa.gov.au





Kulin Community Resource Centre and Visitor Centre 38 Johnston Street Kulin WA 6365 08 9880 1021 crccounter@kulin.wa.gov.au



Freebairn Recreation Centre Lake Grace-Kulin Road Kulin WA 6365 08 9880 1000 reccentre@kulin.wa.gov.au

